

REPORT
ON
CHARITY HOSPITAL
OF LOUISIANA
AT
NEW ORLEANS

JULY 1, 1958 TO JUNE 30, 1959



LEO J. KERNE, M.D.
DIRECTOR



HIS EXCELLENCY EARL K. LONG

Governor of Louisiana and Ex-officio President Board of Administrators



LEO J. KERNE, M.D.
Director



DON L. PETERSON, D.D.S.



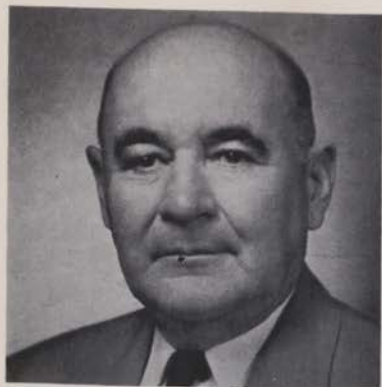
ADOLPH A. FLORES, M.D.



A. P. RICHARD II



GEORGE VAN KUREN



MARTIN O. MILLER, M.D.



JOHN E. CLAYTON, M.D.



JAMES M. CIARAVELLA, M.D.



WILLARD A. ELLENDER, M.D.



LOUIS E. THOMAS, JR.



LUCIEN T. VIVIAN

Member Board of Administrators



RUFUS LANDRY, SR.



DONALD C. OSTER
Secretary-Treasurer



MRS. ILA H. SLATER, R.N.



MRS. JAMES O'CONNOR



Aerial View of Charity Hospital Group (Circle) Made in 1940

BOARD OF ADMINISTRATORS

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1959

His Excellency Governor Earl K. Long, Ex-Officio President
Honorable Don L. Peterson, D.D.S., Vice-President
Honorable Leo J. Kerne, M.D., Director
Honorable James M. Ciaravella, M.D.
Honorable John E. Clayton, M.D.
Honorable William H. Cook, M.D.
Honorable Willard A. Ellender, M.D.
Honorable Rufus Landry, Sr.
Honorable Martin O. Miller, M.D.
Honorable Mrs. James O'Connor
Honorable Warren Roussel
Honorable Mrs. Ila H. Slater, R.N.
Honorable Louis E. Thomas, Jr.
Honorable George Van Kuren
Honorable Lucien T. Vivian

COMMITTEES

Finance

Louis E. Thomas, Jr., Chairman
William H. Cook, M.D.
Lucien T. Vivian
Mrs. James O'Connor
Rufus J. Landry, Sr.
Warren Roussel
George Van Kuren

House

Lucien T. Vivian, Chairman
George Van Kuren, Vice-Chairman
James M. Ciaravella, M.D.
John E. Clayton, M.D.
Mrs. James O'Connor
Ila H. Slater, R.N.
Louis E. Thomas, Jr.
Warren Roussel
M. O. Miller, M.D.

Medical

Martin O. Miller, M.D., Chairman
James M. Ciaravella, M.D.
John E. Clayton, M.D.
William H. Cook, M.D.
Willard A. Ellender, M.D.
Ila H. Slater, R.N.
Lucien T. Vivian

Interdepartmental Committee

Mrs. Ila H. Slater, R.N., Chairman
James M. Ciaravella, M.D.
Mrs. James O'Connor
Lucien T. Vivian
M. O. Miller, M.D.
George Van Kuren
Louis E. Thomas, Jr.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—(Continued)

ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

E. Tharp Posey, M.D., Director

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH DEPARTMENT

Richard Ashman, Ph.D., Director
Louis Levy, III, M.D., Assistant Director

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT

Nathan H. Polmer, M.D., Director
Mary Bacharach, R.P.T., Supervisor

DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIA

John Adriani, M.D., Director

LUNG STATION

John H. Seabury, M.D., Director

PREMATURE INFANT CARE CENTER

W. T. Newsom, M.D., Medical Director

POLIOMYELITIS CENTER

Evelyn Gourley, R.N., Assistant Supervisor

MEDICAL RECORDS LIBRARY

Eddie V. Cooksey, Librarian

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Marigayle Hart, Director

PHARMACY

Sylvia Ching Bing, Chief Pharmacist

ADMITTING ROOMS

Margaret Carré, Clerical Supervisor

SISTERS' DIVISIONS

Sister Margaret Callahan, R.N., B.S.

HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTAL STAFFS—(Continued)

NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT

Sister Laurence, R.N., Director
Willie Mask, R.N., Assistant Director

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Lenore Andries, R.N., Assistant Supervisor

ADMITTING, EMERGENCY AND OBSERVATION ROOMS

Sister Dorothea, R.N., Supervisor

OPERATING, ACCIDENT AND CYSTOSCOPIC ROOMS

Sister Mariana, R.N.
Sister Patricia, R.N.

CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Sister Margaret Mary, R.N., Supervisor

DIETARY DEPARTMENT

Sister Theresa, R.N., Director

HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

Sister Clarisse, R.N., Director

SCHOOL OF NURSING

Sister Pauline, R.N., M.S., Director

OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF AND STAFF ADVISORY COMMITTEE

October 1958 to October 1959

W. R. Akenhead, M.D., Ex-Officio Member
V. J. Derbes, M.D., President
J. H. Seabury, M.D., Vice-President
Malter A. Salatich, M.D., Secretary
F. J. Houghton, D.D.S., Dental Representative
J. C. Decuers, M.D.
John Adriani, M.D.
Oscar Creech, M.D.

MEMBERS OF THE QUALIFICATIONS COMMITTEE OF THE STAFF ADVISORY COMMITTEE OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

October 1958 to October 1959

V. J. Derbes, M.D., Chairman
Malter A. Salatich, M.D.
J. H. Seabury, M.D.

OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959

Richard Clark, M.D., President
Robert Turner, M.D., Vice-President
Sheridan Shirley, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer

OFFICERS OF THE CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF

July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959

James E. Weilbaeher, M.D., President
Key David McMurrain, M.D., Vice-President
Emmett E. McCool, M.D., Secretary-Treasurer

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
MEDICINE, TULANE UNIT			
Cecil G. Edwards, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
	2nd yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
McDonald Poe, M.D.	3rd yr.	1/ 1/59	12/31/59
	2nd yr.	1/ 1/58	12/31/58
Richard Hellinger, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Harry F. Yoffee, M.D.	2nd yr.	8/ 1/58	7/31/59
	1st yr.	8/ 1/57	7/31/58
Arthur K. Wong, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Marshall Franklin, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Murray P. Shevick, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Frederik L. Hansen, M.D.	2nd yr.	12/16/58	12/15/59
	1st yr.	12/16/57	12/15/58
Donald Huber, M.D.	2nd yr.	11/ 1/58	8/10/59
Robert P. Bland, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Robert D. Sparks, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
James R. Gantt, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Wiley H. Jenkins, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Carlton Lanier Carpenter, M.D.	1st yr.	9/16/58	9/15/59
Clarence B. Billingsley, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
William John O'Shaughnessey, M.D.	1st yr.	9/16/58	9/15/59
Maurice A. Pearl, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
George A. Neder, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
MEDICINE, LSU UNIT			
Harold M. Voss, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Daniel H. Mattson, M.D.	3rd yr.	8/16/58	8/15/59
	2nd yr.	8/16/57	8/15/58
J. Clark Ford, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Helen K. Van Fossen, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
George L. LeBeau, M.D.	3rd yr.	6/30/58	6/29/59
	2nd yr.	6/30/57	6/29/58
David Kahn, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	9/15/58
James Edgar Hand, M.D.	3rd yr.	8/ 1/58	7/31/59
	2nd yr.	8/ 1/57	7/31/58
Alcee J. Jumonville, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/57	7/31/58
Ortha J. Barnette, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
Robert L. Yager, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	7/31/58
John S. Noell, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	(Military Leave) 11/30/58
			Resigned
Swan S. Ward, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Gilbert P. Blankenship, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Morton Solomon, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
John E. Salvaggio, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Walter L. Prickett, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Robert C. Judice, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Peter S. Irving, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Charles L. Ching, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Willie Leon Stertz, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Charles H. Banov, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
John Firestone, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Charles A. Arnold, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Lottie McWherter Hobbs, M.D.	1st yr.	8/ 1/58	7/31/59
Don L. Wendt, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Walter M. Bortz, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Edwin Walker, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Francisco M. Gonzalez, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Lee I. Schocket, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Felix Rabito, M.D.....	1st yr.	2/23/59	7/22/59
Leo A. Labourdette, M.D.....	1st yr.	1/16/59	6/30/59
John D. Lenton, M.D.....	1st yr.	4/16/59	4/15/60
PEDIATRICS, TULANE UNIT			
Prentiss E. Findlay, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
	1st yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
Martin H. Klein, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Richard C. Juberg, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Samuel R. Moorhead, M.D.....	2nd yr.	9/16/58	9/15/59
	1st yr.	9/16/57	9/15/58
Robert T. Lucas, M.D.....	2nd yr.	8/10/58	8/ 9/58
	1st yr.	6/ 1/58	8/ 9/58
Reynold S. Shirai, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Clifton T. Morris, Jr., M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
John C. Lipsey, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
James Dunagin, M.D.....	2nd yr.	10/ 1/58	6/30/59
	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	9/30/58
James W. Walker, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
James O. Stephenson, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Kenneth E. Peirce, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Andrew Rinker, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Clarence A. McIntyre, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Ernest R. Hollabaugh, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Frederick Kittler, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
William Reed Smouse, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Max D. Cooper, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Robert J. Maraist, M.D.....	1st yr.	3/ 1/59	8/15/59
PEDIATRICS, LSU UNIT			
Nelson Spoto, M.D.....	2nd yr.	9/ 1/58	8/31/59
	1st yr.	9/ 1/57	8/31/58
John F. Bennett, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/18/59
			(Resigned)
Raymond Landreneau, M.D.....	2nd yr.	1/ 1/59	12/31/59
	1st yr.	1/ 1/58	12/31/58
Frederick J. Ruiz, M.D.....	2nd yr.	12/16/57	12/15/58
Marie Louise Heller, M.D.....	2nd yr.	8/ 1/57	7/31/58
Nathan Kern, M.D.....	2nd yr.	10/ 1/57	9/30/58
Thomas A. Campbell, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Ernest C. Hansen, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Marvin E. Kendrick, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Dominick M. Lago, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
John Lawrence Moore, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Everett A. Schneider, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Carl E. Kemmerly, M.D.....	1st yr.	10/ 1/58	7/31/59
Earl J. Madere, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Calvin W. Hoffpauir, M.D.....	1st yr.	4/ 1/59	3/31/60
Billy D. McKeller, M.D.....	1st yr.	11/ 1/58	10/31/59
Robert D. Stout, M.D.....	1st yr.	10/ 1/58	9/30/59
PSYCHIATRY, TULANE UNIT			
Donald M. Gallant, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Richard L. Johnson, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Thomas Rafferty, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	8/15/58 (Resigned)
Jack L. Thorp, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Robert H. Hodge, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Camilla Cowardin, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	8/31/58 (Resigned)
David R. Rubin, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/16/58	7/18/58 (Resigned)
Benjamin A. Dvorak, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Ernest C. Miller, M.D.....	1st yr.	9/ 1/58	11/30/58
NEUROLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Gerhard Fromm, M.D.....	3rd yr.	11/ 1/58	7/31/59
Stuart H. Mann, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Violet B. Matovich, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Robert E. Barron, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
PSYCHIATRY, LSU UNIT			
Edward G. Long, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Eve Vail, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Loyce L. Buie, M.D.....	3rd yr.	9/16/58	9/15/59
Hugh English, M.D.....	3rd yr.	1/ 1/58	12/31/58
C. Charles Laurent, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Lee S. Cohn, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Carl L. Davis, M.D.....	2nd yr.	10/16/58	10/15/59
	1st yr.	10/16/57	10/15/58
Armand J. Rodehorst, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Henry R. Olivier, M.D.....	2nd yr.	1/ 1/59	12/31/59
	1st yr.	1/ 1/58	12/31/58
James W. Loe, M.D.....	2nd yr.	1/ 1/59	6/30/59
Don F. Carlos, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Alfred A. Olinde, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Monica Sorum, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
H. G. Perdigo, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
NEUROLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Henry B. Higman, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Margaret Duncan, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
DERMATOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
John M. Brewer, M.D.....	3rd yr.	10/ 1/58	6/30/59
Paul V. Bartholow, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	9/27/58 (Military Leave)
Thomas E. Nix, M.D.....	2nd yr.	8/12/58	8/11/59
	1st yr.	8/12/57	8/11/58
Louis Wise, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Theodore A. Tromovitch, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
DERMATOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Joe Netick, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Chenault W. Hailey, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Thomas E. Slimp, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Wm. E. Eggerton, M.D.....	1st yr.	1/ 1/58	12/31/58
Joe C. Tilley, M.D.....	1st yr.	4/ 1/59	3/31/60
DERMATOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Wm. J. Perret, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	12/31/58 (Resigned)
Anton E. Caroe, M.D.....	3rd yr.	11/16/57	11/15/58

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Mary L. Applewhite, M.D.....	2nd yr.	1/ 1/59	12/31/59
Leonard M. Bunch, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Victor Brown, M.D.....	1st yr.	8/ 1/58	7/31/58
SURGERY, TULANE UNIT			
Richard H. Clark, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Berryman E. Coggeshall, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Wm. S. George, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Max Halley, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Glenn M. Kokame, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Louis P. Laville, Jr., M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Lucien K. Moss, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
John Egger, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Jack T. Cappel, M.D.....	3rd yr.	9/16/58	9/15/59
	2nd yr.	9/16/57	9/15/58
George W. Beddingfield, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Lawrence H. Linder, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Herbert B. Wren, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
	1st yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
Charles G. Longenecker, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
William M. Letson, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
George W. Hoffman, M.D.....	2nd yr.	1/ 1/59	6/30/59
	1st yr.	1/ 1/58	12/31/58
Victor R. Goeller, M.D.....	2nd yr.	10/ 1/58	9/30/59
	1st yr.	10/ 1/57	9/30/58
Salvatore J. Danna, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/16/58	6/30/59
John B. Gathright, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Julius L. Levy, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Edmund M. Molnar, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
James A. Robertson, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Peachy R. Gilmer, Jr., M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
T. E. Ross, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
John F. Lucas, M.D.....	1st yr.	3/11/59	6/30/59
THORACIC SURGERY, TULANE UNIT			
Maurice Adam, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
NEUROLOGICAL SURGERY TULANE UNIT			
Herbert B. Locksley, M.D.....	2nd yr.	9/16/58	9/15/59
SURGERY, LSU UNIT			
Perry G. Sudduth, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Robert J. Turner, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
John D. Bateman, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Raymond J. Calecas, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Rudolph J. Bourgeois, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
George J. Wernette, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Lawrence O. Broussard, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Patrick R. Hunter, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Harold A. Heitkamp, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Orrick Metcalfe, Jr., M.D.....	3rd yr.	8/16/58	8/15/59
Ronald K. Tischler, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Seldon J. Deshotels, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Philbert J. DeMarie, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
William H. Gadow, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Joe A. Moreland, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Joshua C. Werner, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58
Frank A. Rizza, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/58

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Edward Askew, Jr., M.D.....	2nd yr.	9/ 1/58	8/31/59
Elmo J. Laborde, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Thomas L. Hudson, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Hans P. Armstrong, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Kay J. Smallwood, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Charles D. Langford, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Joseph G. Patton, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Alvin M. Cotlar, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Irvin D. Fleming, M.D.....	1st yr.	6/ 1/59	7/20/59
THORACIC SURGERY, LSU UNIT			
Bert A. Glass, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
James L. Russell, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
SURGERY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Lester A. Ancelet, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Hewitte A. Thian, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Bernard McLaughlin, M.D.....	4th yr.	2/ 1/59	1/31/60
	3rd yr.	2/ 1/58	1/31/59
Rodney Landreneau, M.D.....	4th yr.	10/ 1/57	9/30/58
Leo J. Vallette, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
David J. Vial, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Julius Isaacson, M.D.....	3rd yr.	10/ 1/58	8/ 8/59
	2nd yr.	10/ 1/57	9/30/58
Chris G. Baffes, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Bernard L. Kaplan, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Maurice A. Taquino, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Norman C. Nelson, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Roy A. Regan, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Pierre A. Espenan, M.D.....	1st yr.	8/ 1/58	7/31/59
OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Frederick W. Jansen, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
John C. Hudgens, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Clyde A. Steward, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Rufus C. Smith, M.D.....	3rd yr.	11/ 1/58	1/31/59
	2nd yr.	11/ 1/57	10/31/58
David Pent, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Julius A. Bosco, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Donald Diefendorf, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Ray St. Romain, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Herman D. Webster, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/11/57	7/10/58
Everett McCaughey, M.D.....	3rd yr.	8/ 1/57	7/31/58
James W. Sewell, M.D.....	3rd yr.	8/ 1/57	7/31/58
Ira E. Gaddy, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
James M. Todd, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Wim F. VanMuyden, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Joseph A. DeCenzo, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
D. L. Barclay, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Joseph A. Rojas, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Robert L. DiBenedetto, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Morris S. Hoffpauir, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Joseph F. P. Newhall, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Arthur Penton, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Jose E. Torres, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Joel E. Cox, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Wm. J. Berry, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Marvin A. Krane, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Irvin J. Reiner, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Walter McKeithen, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Charles H. Stewart, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Kenneth E. Gremillion, M.D.....	1st yr.	9/ 1/58	8/31/59
Crawford W. Long, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Jack Cooper, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Ronald G. Aucoin, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Richard V. Vines, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Herbert E. Mauterer, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Max Lovette Golden, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Johnnie R. Betson, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Thomas F. Kramer, M.D.....	3rd yr.	9/ 1/58	8/31/59
	2nd yr.	9/ 1/57	8/31/58
Alexandre C. Miller, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
James W. Jackson, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
John Wm. Simpson, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Donald T. Crochet, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Larry J. Hebert, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Wm. M. Roeling, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Charles D. Alford, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Andrew H. Hoffman, M.D.....	1st yr.	5/16/59	7/15/59
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, TULANE UNIT			
Wm. E. Smith, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Earl R. Campbell, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Wm. R. Best, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Loui Bayne, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
Fred L. Allman, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Edward W. Phillips, M.D.....	3rd yr.	8/16/58	8/15/59
	2nd yr.	8/16/57	8/15/58
Douglas Smith, M.D.....	3rd yr.	1/ 1/59	12/31/59
	2nd yr.	1/ 1/58	12/31/58
Cedric W. Lowrey, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Dubose W. Murray, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Paul J. Stewart, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Alan B. Cohen, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
Hugh E. Alexander, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Clayton J. Overton, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Norman Y. Nakamura, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, LSU UNIT			
Robert Wilson, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Charles B. Powell, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Guy J. Dunning, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Armand J. Scully, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Andrew Hazen, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Jack L. Winters, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Richard M. Levy, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Raymond F. Kitziger, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Arthur Kleinschmidt, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Santo J. LoCoco, M.D.....	1st yr.	8/12/58	8/11/59
Ashley Ross, M.D.....	1st yr.	1/ 5/59	1/ 4/60

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Frances Tompkins, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
OPHTHALMOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
John Andrews, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	3/15/59 (Resigned)
David D. Thibaut, M.D.....	3rd yr.	12/ 1/57	11/30/58
Harry R. Secoy, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Jerome B. Roebuck, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
OPHTHALMOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Nick A. Mardesich, M.D.....	3rd yr.	10/16/58	10/15/59
	2nd yr.	10/16/57	10/15/58
Edgardo Ortiz-Gordils, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Charles F. McCord, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Eustis D. Wilson, M.D.....	2nd yr.	6/16/58	6/30/59
OPHTHALMOLOGY, INDEPENDENT UNIT			
Betty Jean Wood, M.D.....	2nd yr.	2/ 1/59	1/31/60
	1st yr.	2/ 1/58	1/31/59
Joseph P. Mardesich, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Anthony N. Scalco, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Robert H. Cox, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Edward B. Edrington, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Wm. F. Shipman, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Geo. H. Williams, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Tom Louis, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
OTOLARYNGOLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Norma Kearby, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
George D. Lyons, M.D.....	3rd yr.	8/ 1/57	7/31/58
Joseph P. Palermo, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Armand A. Jacques, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Robert Conlon, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
UROLOGY, TULANE UNIT			
Travis E. Morgan, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Sheridan W. Shirley, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Wm. J. James, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
	2nd yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
Robert M. Graham, M.D.....	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Paul Tennis, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Anthony Orlandella, M.D.....	2nd yr.	9/ 1/58	6/30/59
	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	8/31/58
UROLOGY, LSU UNIT			
Robert P. Giordano, M.D.....	4th yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Robert Helmich, M.D.....	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
ANESTHESIOLOGY			
Marvin A. Hixon, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Martha St. Pierre, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Otha H. Yarberry, M.D.....	2nd yr.	9/ 1/58	8/31/59
	1st yr.	9/ 1/57	8/31/58
Marion E. McCroskey, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Leonard E. Steiner, M.D.....	2nd yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
	1st yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58

CHARITY HOSPITAL RESIDENT STAFF—(Continued)

	Rank	Dates of Service	
		From	To
Robert Turnage, M.D.	2nd yr.	5/ 1/59	4/30/60
	1st yr.	5/ 1/58	4/30/59
Frank Summers, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 9/57	7/ 8/58
Ralph R. Buie, M.D.	2nd yr.	1/ 1/58	12/31/58
George E. Thomas, M.D.	2nd yr.	1/ 1/58	12/31/58
Samuel O. Antony, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Franklin C. Rembert, Jr., M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Karl F. Roehrig, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
George P. Sessions, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Thos. E. Upton, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Edward M. Foster, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
James L. Prejean, M.D.	1st yr.	1/ 1/59	12/31/59
Raymond E. Peeples, M.D.	1st yr.	1/ 1/59	12/31/59
RADIOLOGY			
John W. Conklin, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Joseph C. Griffing, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
James W. Bugg, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
	1st yr.	7/16/57	7/15/58
William J. Wetta, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Ralph B. Bergeron, M.D.	1st yr.	10/ 1/58	9/30/59
Cloclairie D. Delery, M.D.	1st yr.	1/ 1/59	12/31/59
PATHOLOGY			
Dayton L. Moseley, M.D.	4th yr.	11/ 1/58	10/31/59
	3rd yr.	11/ 1/57	10/31/58
Lloyd M. Higgins, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Alfred L. Lewis, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Keith Hester, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
James H. Allen, M.D.	3rd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Donald Dore, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Joseph Pecot, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
James Springer, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Robert L. Ward, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
William T. Mitchell, M.D.	2nd yr.	8/ 1/58	7/31/59
	1st yr.	2/ 1/58	7/31/58
Ann I. Long, M.D.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
John E. McNeal, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Louis H. Stern, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Terence Beven, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Wm. J. Erwin, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Ashby P. Irwin, M.D.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
ORAL SURGERY			
James R. Peltier, D.D.S.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Bernard C. Hollier, D.D.S.	2nd yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Clay C. Hunley, D.D.S.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
Wm. F. Wharton, D.D.S.	1st yr.	7/16/58	7/15/59
Robert M. Olivier, D.D.S.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59
George G. Graham, D.D.S.	1st yr.	7/ 1/58	6/30/59

CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Rotating Interns

Alan H. Adams, M.D.	Matthew F. Kuluz, M.D.
Thomas H. Baird, M.D.	Thomas P. LaHaye, M.D.
William L. Banfield, M.D.	Edmond A. Lamperez, M.D.
George N. Baquet, Jr., M.D.	Luis Leon-Sotomayor, M.D.
Don P. Barbe, M.D.	Edward S. Lindsey, M.D.
Richard L. Baumgartner, M.D.	Jack F. Loupe, M.D.
Al Wayne Beacham, M.D.	Joe Lupo, M.D.
Marvin C. Bell, M.D.	Emmett E. McCool, Jr., M.D.
Barnard T. Bridges, M.D.	James M. McCreedy, M.D.
Robert H. Brumfield, M.D.	Key David McMurray, M.D.
Burt M. Bujard, M.D.	Franklin S. Massari, M.D.
Salvatore Caruso, M.D.	Hayden E. Mayeaux, M.D.
Salvador A. Casente, M.D.	Paul W. Montgomery, M.D.
Robert G. Clark, M.D.	Wesley R. Mote, M.D.
Walter Cockerham, M.D.	Horace A. Norrell, M.D.
Glynn C. Couvillion, M.D.	Bruce S. Olsen, M.D.
John I. Cranmer, M.D.	Harry F. Pflug, M.D.
John P. Culpepper, III, M.D.	Robert R. Pierce, M.D.
James A. Cunyus, M.D.	Kenneth P. Pittman, M.D.
Frank H. Davis, Jr., M.D.	Hamp S. Pratt, M.D.
Frank J. DePaoli, Jr., M.D.	Lewis A. Raney, M.D.
Beverly B. Deane, M.D.	Joan R. Roberts, M.D.
Robert L. Dillenkoffer, M.D.	McWillie M. Robinson, M.D.
James S. Dugal, M.D.	Raymond S. Rosedale, M.D.
James J. Fauble, M.D.	Johnny R. Royer, M.D.
Anthony A. Fernandez, M.D.	Mary P. Scales, M.D.
Edgar C. Fonde, M.D.	Frank E. Schmidt, M.D.
Ronald B. George, M.D.	James O. Shaver, M.D.
Lois A. Good, M.D.	James S. Shelby, M.D.
Charles P. Graceffo, M.D.	Thomas E. Stark, M.D.
Benjamin J. Guilbeau, M.D.	George M. Sturgis, M.D.
John C. Hart, M.D.	Wm W. Tisdale, M.D.
K. Gerald Haydel, M.D.	Robert L. Trahan, M.D.
James S. Holmes, M.D.	Leonard F. Traveis, M.D.
John W. Huneke, M.D.	Melvin D. Vogel, M.D.
Michael J. Jerva, M.D.	Hubert J. Waguespack, M.D.
Carlton C. Kemp, Jr., M.D.	James E. Wellbecher, M.D.
James M. Killian, M.D.	James C. Welter, M.D.
Ralph A. Kloehn, M.D.	James W. White, M.D.
Leland R. Kugelgen, M.D.	James T. Williams, M.D.
	Richard D. Wolfe, M.D.

July 1, 1957—December 23, 1957

March 1, 1958—September 30, 1958

Charles J. Saporito, M.D.

October 1, 1957—September 30, 1958

William R. Lockwood, M.D.

Harold P. McDonald, M.D.

January 1, 1958—December 31, 1958

Joseph T. Hamrick, M.D.

July 1, 1958—October 31, 1958

Alfred R. Hale, M.D.

July 1, 1958—July 31, 1959

Howard B. Cheek, M.D.

January 1, 1959—December 31, 1959

Miles C. Gregory, M.D.

June 1, 1959—May 31, 1960

Charles J. Abdo, Jr., M.D.

Interns listed below from the United States Public Health Service Hospital, New Orleans, Louisiana, served in Charity Hospital on the Tulane Pediatrics Service for periods listed:

July and August 1958

Paul G. Pechous, M.D.

Milton Reisner, M.D.

January and February 1959

John R. Baugh, M.D.

Sallie Bosch, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL INTERN STAFF—(Continued)

September and October 1958

Bobby E. Jennings, M.D.
Raymond H. Owings, M.D.

November and December 1958

Charles D. Burgess, M.D.
Roy F. Dearmore, M.D.

March and April 1959

James C. Graham, M.D.
Charles T. McCarver, M.D.

May and June 1959

Michael Ellsasser, M.D.
James P. Fields, M.D.

ORAL SURGERY INTERNS

July 16, 1957—July 15, 1958

William F. Wharton, D.D.S.

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Daniel O. Conwill, D.D.S.

James D. Hall, D.D.S.

PATHOLOGY—Quota: 14—Dr. Emma Moss, Director of Department

Dalgre, J. E. (LSU)

De Real, Ricardo E. (Tulane)

Harrison, Travis J. (LSU)

Holcomb, R. (Tulane)

McConnell, Charles (Tulane)

Stambulie, R. (Tulane)

Victor J. Matukas, D.D.S.

Carlos F. Valls, D.D.S.

Milam, John (LSU)

Risinger, George (LSU)

Royal, David S. (Tulane)

Simpson, Marion G. (LSU)

Smith, John L. (Tulane)

BLOOD BANK—Quota: 5—Dr. John Adriani, Director of Department

Cochran, Doyle (LSU)

Delahaye, E. (LSU)

Latour, T. (LSU)

Murtagh, James (LSU)

Sinclair, Dan (LSU)

DOCTORS AND PATIENTS LIBRARY—Quota: 4—Mrs. Lily Twining, Librarian-in-Charge.

Bordeaux, F. (LSU)

Budd, James (LSU)

Schulinkamp, Robert (LSU)

Story, Jacob (LSU)

ALCOHOLIC REHABILITATION UNIT—Quota: 1—Under Department of

Medicine, LSU

McAlpine, L. (LSU)

RECORD ROOM—Quota: 4—Mrs. Eddie Cooksey, Record Librarian-in-Charge

Ferrans, Victor J. (Tulane)

Harmon, William (LSU)

Karst, Charles E. (Tulane)

Moncrief, James (LSU)

PSYCHIATRY—Quota: 2—Under supervision of Dr. Wm. Super

Carter, Camellia (LSU)

Gonzalez, Victor (Tulane)

PREMATURE INFANT NURSERY—Quota: 1—Under Dr. Wm. Newsom

Cronan, Brooks (LSU)

DENTAL EXTERNS

The entire Senior Class in Dentistry of Loyola University Dental School rotate as Externs in Dentistry—their names and period of assignments are as follows:

December 14, 1958—January 3, 1959

Archie R. Evans

Louis D. Britsch

Joe L. Cheatham

January 4, 1959—January 24, 1959

John W. Bateman, Jr.

Joey A. Almerico

John C. Barrett, Jr.

January 25, 1959—February 14, 1959

Albert L. Hernandez

Steven J. Hebert

Miles R. Mitchem

February 15, 1959—March 7, 1959

Paul P. Hatrel

Julian E. Frye, Jr.

W. Paul Gattis, Jr.

March 8, 1959—March 28, 1959

James M. Linn, Jr.

Allen W. McClure

Harris L. Poret

March 29, 1959—April 25, 1959

Frank W. McDavitt, Jr.

Louis H. White, III

R. Ray Rhymes, Jr.

Antime J. Landry, II

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

TULANE UNIT

HEAD OF UNIT

M. E. Lapham, M.D.

MEDICINE

George E. Burch, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

Consultants

Robert Bernhard, M.D.	Grace A. Goldsmith, M.D.
O. W. Bethea, M.D.	S. Jacobs, M.D.
George E. Burch, M.D.	P. H. Jones, M.D.
M. Campagna, M.D.	P. L. Querens, M.D.
Louis J. Dubos, M.D.	I. L. Robbins, M.D.
	R. H. Turner, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

W. R. Arrowsmith, M.D.	H. A. Klein, M.D.
R. Birchall, M.D.	J. A. Magne, M.D.
J. K. Bradford, M.D.	E. de S. Matthews, M.D.
D. C. Browne, M.D.	Maridel Saunders, M.D.
L. Cabiran, M.D.	J. E. Schenthal, M.D.
B. J. DeLaureal, M.D.	A. Segaloff, M.D.
V. J. Derbes, M.D.	S. A. Threefoot, M.D.
N. Goldstein, M.D.	T. F. Treuting, M.D.
H. Horach, M.D.	W. G. Unglaub, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

H. M. Batson, M.D.	D. R. McCurley, M.D.
J. Block, M.D. (resigned 10/15/58)	J. D. Martin, M.D.
T. Bloch, M.D.	W. J. Mogabgab, M.D.
H. A. Buechner, M.D.	P. J. Murison, M.D.
R. E. Burch, M.D.	C. S. Nadler, M.D. (Resigned 2/5/59)
W. Culpepper, M.D.	J. G. Parker, M.D.
Wm D. Davis, M.D.	J. C. S. Paterson, M.D.
J. Dingman, M.D.	F. A. Pou, M.D.
J. P. Fox, M.D.	A. Prieto, M.D.
A. M. Goldman, M.D.	P. B. Reaser, M.D.
H. B. Greenberg, M.D.	F. L. Reuter, M.D.
L. G. Horan, M.D.	C. C. Sprague, M.D.
F. M. Hunter, M.D.	W. Stuckey, M.D.
A. L. Hyman, M.D.	H. K. Threefoot, M.D.
F. P. Incaprera, M.D.	W. J. Trautman, M.D.
T. N. James, M.D.	W. L. Treuting, M.D. (resigned 8/31/58)
M. R. Jeffrey, M.D.	J. J. Walsh, M.D.
C. C. Joseph, M.D. (deceased)	N. K. Weaver, M.D.
R. C. Jung, M.D.	T. E. Weiss, M.D.
W. D. Locke, M.D.	G. E. Welch, M.D.
W. D. Love, M.D.	Roy White, M.D.
B. H. McCracken, M.D.	M. Ziskind, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

C. Y. Bowers, M.D. (resigned 9/1/58)	W. Calvert, M.D.
E. Comer, M.D.	N. D. DePasquale, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

A. C. DeGraff, M.D.	F. V. Mayer, M.D.
L. C. Eyrich, M.D.	S. L. Middleton, M.D.
M. F. Giordano, M.D.	C. B. Moore, M.D.
A. R. Hale, M.D.	L. P. O'Meallie, M.D.
R. C. Kelleher, M.D.	M. Palmer, M.D.
W. W. Lake, M.D.	J. H. Phillips, M.D.
W. H. Langhorne, M.D.	W. H. Schindel, M.D.
C. Lamar, M.D.	M. J. Weisler, M.D.
M. J. LeDoux, M.D.	I. Yager, M.D.
G. E. Malaret, M.D.	P. C. Young, M.D.

Scientists

G. Bazzano, M.D.	W. Pelon, Ph.D.
A. Arimura, M.D.	A. Quiroz, M.D.
P. C. Beaver, Ph.D.	M. F. Shaffer, Ph.D.
M. H. Hack, Ph.D.	J. Simon, M.D.
A. Miller, Ph.D.	Max Staub, M.D.
	T. Takashine, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY

J. W. Burks, M.D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physicians

J. W. Burks, M.D.	L. D. McLean, M.D.
-------------------	--------------------

Visiting Physicians

A. N. Alvarado, M.D.	J. D. Krafchuk, M.D.
H. B. Christianson, M.D.	(resigned 9/30/58)
F. C. Grieshaber, M.D.	W. K. Reed, M.D.
	R. Ross, Jr., M.D.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

R. G. Heath, M.D.—Neurologist-Psychiatrist-in-Chief

Consultant

W. J. Otis, M.D.—Psychiatry

Senior Visiting Physician

R. G. Heath, M.D.—Psychiatry-Neurology

Visiting Physicians

J. W. Blek, M.D.—Neurology	R. C. Lancaster, M.D.—Psychiatry
J. H. Brown, M.D.—Psychiatry	H. Lesse, M.D.—Psychiatry
R. W. Buddington, M.D.—Psychiatry	H. I. Lief, M.D.—Psychiatry
S. B. Cohen, M.D.—Psychiatry	I. M. Marcus, M.D.—Psychiatry
M. E. Enelow, M.D.—Psychiatry	H. W. Miles, M.D.—Psychiatry
A. W. Epstein, M.D.—Neurol.-Psy.	R. R. Monroe, M.D.—Psychiatry
C. A. Feigley, M.D.—Psychiatry	E. C. Norman, M.D.—Psychiatry
D. A. Freedman, M.D.—Neurology	R. Paterson, M.D.—Neurology
W. J. Gadpaille, M.D.—Psychiatry	H. T. Posey, M.D.—Psychiatry
F. R. Hine, M.D.—Psychiatry	T. L. L. Soniat, M.D.—Neurology
(resigned 12/31/58)	A. S. Samuels, M.D.—Psychiatry
	G. L. Usdin, M.D.—Psychiatry

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

Assistant Visiting Physicians

C. Bozzi, M.D.-Psychiatry
C. F. Colby, M.D.-Psychiatry
D. D. Lathrop, M.D.-Psychiatry
Nina R. Lief, M.D.-Psychiatry

Victor Lief, M.D.-Psychiatry
C. A. Midlo, M.D.-Neurology
J. P. Pratt, M.D.-Psychiatry
T. L. Rafferty, M.D.

Scientists

L. W. Byers, Ph.D.-Neurol-Psy.
H. E. King, Ph.D.-Neurol-Psy.

B. E. Leach, Ph.D.-Neurol-Psy.
W. A. Mickle, Jr., M.D.-Neurol-Psy.
K. M. Young, Ph.D.-Neurol-Psy.

PEDIATRICS

R. V. Platou, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief

Consultant

M. Loeber, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

R. E. de la Houssaye, M.D.
G. R. Williamson, M.D. (deceased)

R. V. Platou, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

J. Graubarth, M.D.
C. G. Grulee, M.D.
J. M. Horan, M.D.
E. L. Levert, M.D.
E. F. Naef, M.D.

W. T. Newsom, M.D.
T. R. Pfundt, M.D.
C. I. Posada, M.D.
J. D. Russ, M.D.
C. H. Snyder, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

D. J. Adam, M.D.
LeRoy K. Branch, M.D.
E. Deshautreaux, M.D.
J. A. Diaz, M.D.
S. D. Farber, M.D.
G. J. Fruthaler, M.D.
G. G. Gibson, M.D.
F. M. Harris, Jr., M.D.
G. C. Hassinger, M.D.
R. H. Lennox, M.D.
L. A. McLaughlin, M.D.
M. S. McLellan, M.D.
S. L. Madey, M.D.
J. W. L. Mann, M.D.

W. G. Palfrey, M.D.
E. C. Parker, M.D.
J. R. Powers, M.D.
N. J. Robinson, M.D.
Emma Sailors, M.D.
H. G. Simon, M.D.
J. E. Stewart, M.D.
C. D. Talley, M.D.
A. H. Thalheim, M.D.
B. F. Thompson, M.D.
W. G. Thurman, M.D.
D. W. VanGelder, M.D.
R. P. Veith, M.D.
W. W. Waring, M.D.

C. F. Wasserman, M.D.

Scientist

H. W. Kloefer, Ph.D.

PATHOLOGY

C. E. Dunlap, M.D.—Pathologist-in-Chief

Consultant

W. H. Harris, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

Senior Visiting Pathologists

C. E. Dunlap, M.D.

Wm. Sternberg, M.D.

Visiting Pathologists

W. H. Clark, M.D.

W. H. Harris, Jr., M.D.

J. H. Dent, M.D.

F. H. Harris, M.D.

E. Farber, M.D.

J. Ziskind, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Pathologists

John H. Dent, M.D.

M. G. Hamilton, M.D.

H. Ichinose, M.D.

R. J. Reed, M.D.

J. Wizgird, M.D.

Scientist

H. C. Pitot, M.D.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

(Under Department of Surgery)

Visiting Anesthesiologists

M. C. Beck, M.D.

G. B. Grant, M.D.

F. X. Letard, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Anesthesiologists

J. B. Parmley, M.D.

A. J. Wyly, M.D.

SURGERY

Oscar Creech, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief

Consultants

W. P. Bradburn, M.D.

O. C. Cassegrain, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. F. Boyce, M.D.

Alton Ochsner, M.D.

L. S. Charbonnet, M.D.

Neal Owens, M.D. - Plastic Surgery

O. Creech, M.D.

R. M. Penick, M.D.

D. H. Echols, M.D. - Neurosurgery

D. M. Rosenberg, M.D.

P. H. Hanley, M.D.

A. H. Storck, M.D.

M. O. Hines, M.D.

R. W. Vincent, M.D. - Plastic Surgery

M. L. Michel, M.D.

C. Walters, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

P. W. Acree, M.D.

R. C. Lien, M.D.

C. C. Abbott, M.D.

S. Logan, M.D.

R. A. Armstrong, M.D. - Proctology

R. C. Llewellyn, M.D. - Neurosurgery

J. A. Reskin, M.D.

R. C. Lynch, M.D.

J. B. Blalock, M.D.

J. T. McQuitty, M.D.

E. J. Cerise, M.D.

R. J. Meade, M.D. - Plastic Surgery

A. C. Davidson, M.D.

W. R. Page, M.D.

P. T. DeCamp, M.D.

W. C. Quinn, M.D.

R. W. Hughes, M.D. - Plastic Surgery

J. E. Ray, M.D.

H. D. Kirgls, M.D. - Neurosurgery

K. Reemtsma, M.D.

J. D. Jackson, M.D. - Neurosurgery

R. F. Ryan, M.D.

E. T. Krementz, M.D.

R. J. Schramel, M.D.

V. R. Kroll, M.D.

J. H. Stewart, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

- | | |
|---|--|
| E. C. Becker, M.D. - Plastic Surgery
(resigned 8/8/58) | L. Krust, M.D. - Plastic Surgery |
| R. C. Day, M.D. | R. C. Hadley, M.D. - Plastic Surgery
(resigned 7/31/58) |
| D. M. Ewin, M.D. | C. V. Menendez, M.D. |
| D. Kapetansky, M.D. | M. J. Rathbone, M.D. |
| | J. Tarride, M. D. |

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

C. G. Collins, M.D.—Obtsetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief

Consultants

- | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| E. H. Countiss, M.D. | E. L. King, M.D. |
| J. S. Hebert, M.D. | H. W. Kostmayer, M.D. |
| C. G. Johnson, M.D. | J. W. Reddoch, M.D. |
| | C. H. Tyrone, M.D. |

Senior Visiting Surgeons

- | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|
| D. W. Beacham, M.D. | C. J. Gaskill, M.D. |
| W. D. Beacham, M.D. | M. E. Lapham, M.D. |
| C. G. Collins, M.D. | H. Meyer, M.D. |
| J. H. Collins, M.D. | R. E. Moor, M.D. |
| J. T. Davis, M.D. | E. W. Nelson, M.D. |
| O. R. Depp, M.D. | M. D. Steiner, M.D. |
| I. Dyer, M.D. | E. P. Thomas, M.D. |
| | J. C. Weed, M.D. |

Visiting Surgeons

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------|
| R. I. Ayerst, M.D. | F. G. Nix, M.D. |
| R. C. Ball, M.D. | Max Pallet, M.D. |
| D. Barraza, M.D. | F. B. Pizzolato, M.D. |
| W. P. Bradburn, M.D. | G. E. Posner, M.D. |
| R. G. Burman, M.D. | L. I. Post, M.D. |
| R. J. Crawley, M.D. | R. E. Rougelot, M.D. |
| C. Farris, M.D. | G. T. Schneider, M.D. |
| J. P. Griffon, M.D. | Melvin Schudmak, M.D. |
| A. M. Hebert, M.D. | R. C. Smith, M.D. |
| M. J. Hoffman, M.D. | W. C. Scheppepegrell, M.D. |
| J. A. King, M.D. | M. J. St. Romain, M.D. |
| J. Kushner, M.D. | G. F. Sustental, M.D. |
| P. J. Krupp, M.D. | J. R. Swartwout, M.D. |
| G. E. McCaskey, M.D. | J. C. Thorn, M.D. |
| C. F. Moll, M.D. | D. Weinstein, M.D. |
| | H. D. Webster, M.D. |

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

- | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| J. K. Avent, M.D. | L. D. Ekvall, M.D. |
| Geo. Ball, M.D. | R. A. Marks, M.D. |
| H. W. Birch, M.D. | Quita S. Morgan, M.D. |
| E. A. Bowman, M.D. | W. G. Sutlive, M.D. |
| J. W. Davenport, M.D. | S. P. Wegryn, M.D. |
| | L. C. White, M.D. |

OPHTHALMOLOGY

J. H. Allen, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

- | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| J. H. Allen, M.D. | W. M. Boles, M.D. | W. B. Clark, M.D. |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

Visiting Surgeons

R. F. Azar, M.D. B. L. Adair Jewell, M.D.
G. C. Bahn, M.D. J. W. Rosenthal, M.D.
S. R. Gaines, M.D. J. P. Ramage, M.D.
A. F. Habeeb, M.D. R. A. Schmek, M.D.
M. G. Holland, M.D. R. E. Schoel, M.D.
M. C. Wilensky, M. D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

J. Finkelstein, M.D. D. S. Oliver, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

H. G. Tabb, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. L. Brown, M.D. J. W. McLaurin, M.D.
F. E. LeJeune, M.D. H. G. Tabb, M.D.
E. G. Walls, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

L. W. Alexander, M.D. L. J. Rutledge, M.D.
M. G. Lynch, M.D. W. A. Wagner, M.D.
C. H. Cleveland, M.D. C. S. Wood, M.D.
W. Rubin, M.D. S. Zurik, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

W. P. Beautrous, M.D. G. R. Kuehnle, M.D.
A. B. Cairns, M.D. M. L. Lewis, M.D.
D. J. Farwell, M.D. T. P. Raggio, M.D.
W. Finkelstein, M.D. R. M. Street, M.D.

Scientists

M. Joseph, M.S. J. K. Laguaite, Ph.D. C. E. Linke, Ph.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

J. K. Wickstrom, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. H. Alldredge, M.D. H. D. Morris, M.D.
G. D. B. Berkett, M.D. J. K. Wickstrom, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Accardo, M.D. C. F. Orofino, M.D.
T. L. Duncan, M.D. D. C. Riordan, M.D.
E. T. Haslam, M.D. Mary S. Sherman, M.D.
J. T. Kerr, M.D. H. R. Soboloff, M.D.
J. W. Newport, M.D. George Rieth, M.D.
(resigned 2/5/59) (resigned 7/7/58)

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

G. R. Gary, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Charles M. Nice, M.D.—Radiologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Radiologists

J. N. Ane, M.D. C. M. Nice, M.D. J. V. Hopkins, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

Visiting Radiologists

L. J. Bristow, M.D.	E. H. Little, M.D.
B. C. Buchtel, M.D.	W. McDowell, M.D.
N. S. Hunt, M.D.	W. S. Neal, M.D.
Paul Horn, M.D. (resigned 3/31/59)	O. P. Oderr, M.D.
W. J. Landry, M.D. (deceased)	S. F. Ochsner, M.D.
	L. Richard, M.D.

UROLOGY

Edgar Burns, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

E. Burns, M.D.	J. Menville, M.D.
W. Kittredge, M.D.	G. Tomskey, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

Wm. Brannan, M.D.	A. M. Pratt, M.D.
-------------------	-------------------

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

LSU UNIT

HEAD OF UNIT

W. W. Frye, M.D.

MEDICINE

W. R. Akenhead, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

Consultant

N. F. Thiberge, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physicians

W. R. Akenhead, M.D.	J. T. Leckert, M.D.
Oscar Blitz, M.D.	L. Levy, II, M.D.
J. E. Blum, M.D.	J. L. Locascio, M.D.
H. J. Dupuy, M.D.	F. X. Marino, M.D. (Educ. Leave)
H. E. Dascomb, M.D.	L. A. Monte, M.D.
F. A. Eigenbrod, M.D.	K. G. Nix, M.D.
W. W. Frye, M.D.	Louis Ochs, M.D.
J. E. Garcia, M.D.	H. D. Ogden, M.D.
M. Gardberg, M.D.	C. Rabin, M.D.
C. J. Gulotta, M.D.	J. H. Seabury, M.D.
Edgar Hull, M.D.	J. J. Signorelli, M.D.
P. B. Johnson, M.D.	P. M. Tiller, M.D.
	C. J. Tripoli, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

G. Berenson, M.D.	R. B. Haspel, M.D.
J. Bobear, M.D.	D. W. Hayes, M.D.
L. D. Bultman, M.D.	W. J. Hollis, M.D.
C. Dicharry, M.D.	M. W. Jumel, M.D.
A. A. Flores, M.D.	J. Juracovich, M.D.
N. S. Gilbert, M.D.	T. T. Justice, M.D.
D. L. Gordon, M.D.	Meyer Kaplan, M.D.
S. Halle, M.D.	Murrel H. Kaplan, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

S. F. Landry, Jr., M.D.
A. J. Lauro, M.D.
F. X. Lothschuetz, M.D.
H. A. Lott, M.D.
C. B. Luikart, M.D.
W. M. Luikart, M.D.
R. J. McHardy, M.D.
Gordon McHardy, M.D.
J. Martinez-Lopez, M.D.
H. E. Meleney, M.D.
(resigned 9/30/58)

D. Mykoff, M.D.
I. Rosen, M.D.
J. P. Ruli, M.D.
J. S. Salatick, M.D.
I. Singer, M.D.
(resigned 9/25/58)
J. B. Stotler, M.D.
M. Sutton, M.D.
S. W. Tuthill, M.D.
C. A. Waggenpack, M.D.
C. R. Womack, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

W. H. Hiatt, M.D.

Wanda M. Moseley, M.D.

G. A. Pettit, M.D.

Scientists

E. Bueding, M.D.
T. E. Mansour, Ph.D.
Shu-Yue Lee, M.D.

H. J. Saz, Ph.D.
J. H. Trapold, Ph.D.
Tien-Tseng Tsou, M.D.

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE AND PUBLIC HEALTH

R. L. Simmons, M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physician

R. L. Simmons, M.D.

Scientists

J. H. Miller, Ph.D.

J. C. Swartzwelder, Ph.D.

DERMATOLOGY

C. B. Kennedy, M.D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physicians

D. F. Bradley, M.D.
G. Gaethe, M.D.

H. Jolly, M.D.
C. B. Kennedy, M.D.

Leslie K. Mundt, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

C. I. Black, M.D.
W. Burroughs, M.D.

F. H. Davis, M.D.
P. L. Loria, M.D.

D. Thibodaux, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

J. M. Brock, M.D.
A. Caroe, M.D.

Wm. J. Perret, M.D.
Adrien A. Stewart, M.D.

NEUROLOGY AND PSYCHIATRY

C. Watkins, M.D.—Psychiatrist-in-Chief

R. Paddison, M.D.—Neurologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physicians

H. O. Colomb, M.D.—Psychiatry
M. E. Johnson, M.D.—Psychiatry

R. M. Paddison, M.D.—Neurology
C. Watkins, M.D.—Psychiatry

T. W. Watters, M.D.—Psychiatry

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

Visiting Physicians

C. P. Adatto, M.D.—Psychiatry	H. K. English, M.D.—Psychiatry
Genevieve Arneson, M.D.—Psychiatry	J. Moosy, M.D.—Neurology
K. H. Beach, M.D.—Psychiatry	S. L. Pollack, M.D.—Neurology
A. M. Blood, M.D.—Psychiatry	K. A. Ritter, M.D.—Psychiatry
J. E. Chappuis, M.D.—Psychiatry	N. H. Rucker, M.D.—Psychiatry
E. J. Coda, M.D.—Psychiatry	M. Sugar, M.D.—Psychiatry
F. H. Davis, M.D.—Psychiatry	W. C. Super, M.D.—Psychiatry
M. E. DeBolt, M.D.—Psychiatry	E. O. Svenson, M.D.—Psychiatry
G. Ferriss, M.D.—Neurology	Nancy A. Walker, M.D.—Psychiatry
W. W. Fleetwood, M.D.—Psychiatry	Jacob Weisler, M.D.
E. H. Knight, M.D.—Psychiatry	W. S. Wiedorn, M.D.—Psychiatry
M. F. Miller, M.D.—Psychiatry	John L. Winkler, M.D.—Psychiatry
E. B. White, M.D.—Psychiatry	

Scientists

R. N. Dorsey, Ph.D.—Psychiatry-Psychology
T. W. Richards, Ph.D.—Psychiatry

PEDIATRICS

R. L. Fowler, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief
--

Consultant

S. Schaefer, M.D.

Senior Visiting Physician

R. L. Fowler, M.D.

Visiting Physicians

Esther Anderson, M.D.	T. R. Pfundt, M.D.
O. W. Brown, M.D.	F. A. Puyau, M.D.
B. W. Everist, M.D.	P. Rosenbaum, M.D.
H. B. Levy, M.D.	R. Sappenfield, M.D.
M. W. McQuitty, M.D.	A. Stamler, M.D.
W. T. Newsom, M.D.	D. N. Wexler, M.D.
R. Novick, M.D.	D. York, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians

M. C. Allen, M.D.	B. C. Mason, M.D.
W. F. Calhoun, M.D.	M. L. Obenschain, M.D.
M. A. Curry, M.D.	(resigned 12/15/58)
R. L. Bagnetto, M.D.	M. Passmore, M.D.
V. L. DiLeo, M.D.	Wilhemena Quiros, M.D.
Gloria Dixon, M.D.	M. J. Halley Pope, M.D.
E. Fichter, M.D.	W. Sekul, M.D.
N. C. Gagliano, M.D.	J. R. Strain, M.D.
A. J. Giorlando, M.D.	W. C. Terral, M.D.
Bettina Hilman, M.D.	A. L. Wedgeworth, M.D.

Scientist

C. W. Breckenridge, Ph.D.

PATHOLOGY

R. L. Holman, M.D.—Pathologist-in-Chief
G. J. Buddingh, M.D.—Microbiologist-in-Chief

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

Senior Visiting Pathologists

R. M. Hartwell, M.D.

R. L. Holman, M.D.

Visiting Pathologists

C. Goetz, M.D.

W. G. Nothacker, M.D.

H. C. McGill, M.D.

R. F. Ranson, M.D.

A. L. McQuown, M.D.

J. P. Strong, M.D.

R. Muelling, M.D.

L. D. Swan, M.D.

R. A. Walsh, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Pathologists

A. L. Cook, M.D.

A. Kattine, M.D.

T. K. Farris, M.D.

J. Moossy, M.D.

J. C. Geer, M.D.

L. Stevens, M.D.

Scientists

A. N. Barber, Ph.D.

P. Correa, M.D.

F. G. Brazda, Ph.D.

A. S. Harris, Ph.D.

G. J. Buddingh, Ph.D.

P. Pizzolato, M.D.

F. Skelton, Ph.D.

PHYSICAL MEDICINE

N. H. Polmer, M.D.—Physiatrist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physician

N. Polmer, M.D.

ANESTHESIOLOGY

Under Department of Surgery

Senior Visiting Anesthesiologists

J. Adriani, M.D.

Wilmer Baker, M.D.

Visiting Anesthesiologists

K. Bray, M.D.

V. Fagan, M.D.

L. Dismuke, M.D.—(resigned 9/1/58)

C. Pope, M.D.

SURGERY

J. D. Rives, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief

Consultant

Isidore Cohn, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. C. Craighead, M.D.

Wm. D. Norman, M.D.

J. L. DiLeo, M.D.

James D. Rives, M.D.

I. W. Kaplan, M.D.

Samuel A. Romano, M.D.

Samuel Karlin, M.D.

Wm. A. Roy, M.D.

Howard H. Karr, M.D.

Sam B. Salewitz, M.D.

I. Levin, M.D.

Malter A. Salatich, M.D.

Alfred R. Longacre, M.D.

M. Lyon Stadlem, M.D.

Howard Mahorner, M.D.

Lawrence H. Strug, M.D.

C. J. Miangolarra, M.D.

Carl N. Wahl, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

Visiting Surgeons

H. M. Albert, M.D.	F. W. Maher, M.D.
A. Atilk, M.D.	W. C. Miller, M.D.
W. F. Becker, M.D.	M. B. Myers, M.D.
E. V. Burke, M.D.	J. T. Nix, M.D.
S. L. Canale, M.D. (Thor. Surg.)	W. W. Ogden, M.D.
R. H. Corales, M.D.	L. K. Richardson, M.D.
J. Elliott, M.D.	Rowena Spencer, M.D.
R. A. Faust, M.D.	Albert St. Raymond, M.D.
Irby J. Hurst, M.D.	B. G. Taylor, M.D.
Wm. Leon, M.D.	V. Tedesco, M.D.
R. W. Levy, M.D.	L. T. Tyler, M.D.
I. Cohn, Jr., M.D.	R. G. Reyes, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeon

R. J. Spedale, M.D.

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

M. L. McCall, M.D.—Obstetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief

Consultant

P. Graffagnino, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

F. J. Bertucci, M.D.	D. E. Goldman, M.D.
P. L. Danna, M.D.	W. E. Levy, M.D.
A. Golden, M.D.	M. L. McCall, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

R. Bila, M.D.	J. G. Mule, M.D.
Barbara Brew, M.D.	F. S. Oser, M.D.
J. M. Brocato, M.D.	A. H. Sellmann, M.D.
F. O. Brumfield, M.D.	E. C. Smith, M.D.
T. K. Dampeer, M.D.	H. J. Tatum, M.D.
C. M. Dougherty, M.D.	R. J. Trace, M.D.
C. F. Goll, M.D.	S. V. Ward, M.D.
Louis A. Gallo, M.D.	W. H. Weese, M.D.
L. J. Joseph, M.D.	C. G. Wichser, M.D.
A. H. Lassen, M.D.	Z. Wohl, M.D.
L. F. McCune, M.D.	J. S. Zoller, M.D.
A. Mickal, M.D.	J. D. Thompson, M.D.
A. T. Montagnino, M.D.	(resigned 11/15/58)

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

C. R. Bradford, M.D.	R. M. Gertsner, M.D.
R. W. Dean, M.D.	L. W. Inkret, M.D.
	G. P. Nolan, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

G. M. Haik, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

N. C. Farrington, M.D.	G. M. Haik, M.D.	N. L. Hart, M.D.
------------------------	------------------	------------------

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

Visiting Surgeon

G. S. Ellis, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

H. H. Kalil, M.D.

Wm. H. Wyckoff, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

V. H. Fuchs, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

V. H. Fuchs, M.D.

J. P. Palermo, M.D.

H. A. Thomas, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

L. G. Cox, M.D.

G. D. Lyons, M.D.

A. Falla, M.D.

A. D. Montgomery, M.D.

G. Joseph, M.D.

G. J. Taquino, M.D.

H. Zoller, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

H. T. Simon, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. T. Simon, M.D.

I. Cahen, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

W. H. Brent, M.D.

W. H. Newman, M.D.

G. C. Brown, M.D.

I. Redler, M.D.

J. F. Nabos, M.D.

A. Stander, M.D.

UROLOGY

H. T. Beacham, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

H. T. Beacham, M.D.

M. M. Green, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

B. H. Grimm, M.D.

J. C. Kenealy, M.D.

R. F. Sharp, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

INDEPENDENT UNIT

HEAD OF UNIT

Adolph Jacobs, M.D.

MEDICINE

J. O. Weilbaeher, Jr., M.D.—Physician-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physicians

M. Shushan, M.D.

J. O. Weilbaeher, M.D.

J. W. Wells, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

Visiting Physicians

B. Aymond, M.D.—Polio
L. G. Bole, M.D.
C. O. Lilly, M.D.—Radiology

B. O. Morrison, M.D.
S. L. Schillesci, M.D.
L. A. Caboche, M.D.—Allergy

Assistant Visiting Physicians

B. Hochfelder, M.D. F. Hymel, M.D. H. Koretzky, M.D.

PEDIATRICS

W. C. Rivenbark, M.D.—Pediatrician-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physician

W. C. Rivenbark, M. D.

Visiting Physicians

H. B. Chalstrom, M.D. J. M. Perret, Jr., M.D.
J. F. Craven, M.D. H. Rothschild, M.D.
H. C. Tolmas, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY

V. M. Henington, M.D.—Dermatologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Physician

V. M. Henington, M.D.

SURGERY

Reichard Kahle, M.D.—Surgeon-in-Chief

Consultants

W. R. Brewster, M.D. L. J. O'Neil, M.D.
E. J. Richard, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

R. L. Buck, M.D. C. W. Mattingly, M.D.
Reichard Kahle, M.D. J. F. Oakley, M.D.
L. Leggio, M.D. F. A. Planche, M.D.
F. L. Loria, M.D. J. K. Stone, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

C. J. Brown, M.D. J. L. Garcia-Oller, M.D.
J. C. Burns, M.D. (Neurosurgery)
A. Cerniglia, M.D. A. N. Houston, M.D.
J. M. Ciaravella, M.D. J. M. Lyons, M.D.
D. S. Condie, M.D. M. M. Rosenthal, M.D.
C. C. Cranfield, M.D. (Anes.) W. H. Syll, M.D.
J. C. Decuers, M.D. F. N. Vallette, M.D.
Wm. L. Travis, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Surgeons

N. J. Chetta, M.D. J. L. Kron, M.D. W. J. Schulingkamp, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

Adolph Jacobs, M.D.—Obstetrician-Gynecologist-in-Chief

Consultants

Adolph Jacobs, M.D.
T. B. Sellers, M.D.

H. V. Sims, M.D.
E. L. Zander, M.D.

Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. F. Bellone, M.D.
J. Cohen, M.D.
H. Leidenheimer, Jr., M.D.
(resigned April 1959)

M. P. Schwarzenbach, M.D.
N. J. Tessitore, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

H. R. Cohen, M.D.

D. P. Planche, M.D.

C. Vincent, M.D.

ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY

Lyon K. Loomis, M.D.—Orthopedist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeon

Lyon K. Loomis, M.D.

Visiting Surgeon

T. R. Edwards, M.D.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Charles E. Clark, M.D.—Ophthalmologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeons

C. E. Clark, M.D.

J. B. Gooch, M.D.

J. H. Larose, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

J. R. Brock, M.D.

R. J. Cangelosi, M.D.

P. B. Lastrapes, M.D.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

Jack R. Anderson, M.D.—Otolaryngologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Surgeon

Jack R. Anderson, M.D.

Visiting Surgeon

A. Kellnor, M.D.

UROLOGY

H. L. Zengel, M.D.—Urologist-in-Chief

Consultant

R. J. Mailhes, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons

B. L. Jacobs, M.D.

J. W. Vaudry, M.D.

H. L. Zengel, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL VISITING STAFF—(Continued)

RADIOLOGY

Henry Duhe, M.D.—Radiologist-in-Chief

Senior Visiting Radiologist

H. Duhe, M.D.

Visiting Radiologists

T. A. Gross, M.D.
Wm. R. Hardy, M.D.

L. Klinger, M.D.
May V. Reid, M.D.

CHARITY HOSPITAL DENTAL VISITING STAFFS

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

INDEPENDENT DENTAL UNIT

HEAD OF UNIT

Peter B. Salatich, Jr., D.D.S.

Consultant

A. D. Smith, D.D.S.

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. B. Ducasse, D.D.S.
E. C. Gore, D.D.S.
R. P. Greene, D.D.S.

L. L. Levy, D.D.S.
Joseph L. Piazza, D.D.S.
Peter B. Salatich, D.D.S.

Blaise Salatich, D.D.S., M.D.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

A. F. Frey, D.D.S.
J. O. Kuebel, D.D.S.

W. A. Scheffler, D.D.S.
H. F. Smith, D.D.S.

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeons

J. J. Colomb, D.D.S.
J. T. Kirn, III, D.D.S.

R. C. Oster, D.D.S.
A. Whitley, D.D.S.

LOYOLA DENTAL UNIT

HEAD OF UNIT

F. J. Houghton, D.D.S.

Senior Visiting Dental Surgeons

F. J. Houghton, D.D.S.
Douglas Parker, M.D., D.D.S.

D. L. Peterson, D.D.S.
H. W. Peterson, D.D.S.

S. L. Tibbler, D.D.S.

Visiting Dental Surgeons

W. O. Goggin, D.D.S.
V. Halperin, D.D.S.
J. S. Kim, D.D.S.

J. H. Quinn, D.D.S.
P. E. Smith, D.D.S.
T. Tibbler, D.D.S.

Assistant Visiting Dental Surgeon

F. L. Herbert, D.D.S.

JOINT REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT AND THE DIRECTOR

June 30, 1959

The Honorable Earl K. Long
Governor of the State of Louisiana
Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Dear Governor Long:

The Vice-President of the Board of Administrators and the Director of Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, submit the following report of the activities of the hospital for the fiscal year July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959.

The detailed information set forth in this report by departments will reflect the operation of the hospital in its entirety. It is with considerable satisfaction that we report further, that the traditional high quality of medical care which this hospital has always afforded its patients was continued throughout the past year.

Cost of Operation—Cost of operation as compared with the previous year increased \$81,087.65 from \$12,291,812.35 to \$12,372,900.00. Salaries increased \$151,174.86 while drugs and surgical supplies and food decreased, thereby offsetting part of the increase in personnel cost.

Capital Improvements—In the Main hospital building improvements were made in the amount of \$90,454.28. Of this amount repairs to the roof amounted to \$8,290.00; \$72,477.28 was used to cover an over-expenditure in improvements to the Seventh and eighth floors (Radiology department), to the Louisiana Building authority. The Seventh floor was refloored at a cost of \$9,687.00. In the Power house a Deaerating Hot water heater was being installed, the cost this fiscal year being \$36,432.79.

Major items of equipment purchased out of the current year's legislative appropriation during the fiscal year were as follows:

Automotive—

1—1959 Ford custom 300—six passenger Sedan— 6 cylinder engine	\$ 1,762.92
1—1959 Chrysler Windsor 4 door sedan, fully equipped.....	2,375.65
1—1959 V-8 Ford Country sedan Amble wagon.....	3,450.00
1—1959 Ford Country Sedan Amble wagon 4 door 9 passenger, V-8 Engine	3,359.57
	<hr/>
	\$10,947.54

Building and General Plant—Laundry

4—Sets American Matrix Extractors, 4 Containers for Extractors	\$59,991.60
1—Gardner Denver Model RV-1049 Air compressor complete.....	4,304.00
1—Cleveland Tram Rail #3025 a Hand propelled—3000# Capacity	2,978.00
	<hr/>
	\$64,273.60

Household Furniture and Fixtures—

3—Automatic model A.M. Dishwasher stainless steel.....	\$ 4,990.00
8—Floor king polishers and scrubbers.....	3,153.39

Laboratory, Hospital and Medical—

17—Gomco stand mounted suction unit operating pumps.....	\$ 5,910.00
1—Model PR 7 Research Recording unit.....	5,950.00
1—Nuclear Chicago model 181 A Royal Decade scaler & Model T dual timer with analytical count ratemeter complete	6,446.94
170—Halsey Cassettes with Pottuson Hi-speed screens.....	6,383.29
X-Ray equipment including mobile x-Ray units.....	51,642.34
2—Auto-Analyzers	9,354.24
	\$85,686.81

Office Furniture and Fixtures—

21—Filing cabinets	\$ 2,264.41
18—Manual typewriters	2,499.75
4—Electric typewriters	2,365.00
1—Executone Equipment	1,173.82
1—Lot of Gray Steel shelving for Record Library.....	6,975.20
1—Multigraph Collator—Model 650	5,991.84
1—Vari-typer Model 160	3,489.22
1—Multigraph #1250	3,469.76
	\$28,329.00

Contracts were entered into for the construction of the housing for the VandeGraaff machine. New Laundry extractors were purchased in the amount of \$51,587.00.

During the fiscal year, the Dental clinic was expanded and approximately \$20,000.00 worth of dental equipment purchased.

Plans and specifications were secured for the construction of the 12th floor Special x-Ray facilities.

Renovation and modernization on the 10th floor Delivery room area and the Child Development project on the 10th floor.

Reflooring of the 5th floor and the 6th floor Infirmary area was completed at a cost of \$14,751.00.

The exterior of the Dibert building was painted at a cost of \$9,945.00 out of the Dibert Endowment fund.

Personnel Department—During the year most of the departments were put on a 40 hour work week. Plans are being formulated to place the balance of the departments on the same number of hours per week, in the very near future.

A fingerprinting program was instituted and all personnel with fraudulent application forms in which arrests were denied have been released.

A Cyclical audit of all positions were made which resulted in approximately 200 classification changes.

Purchasing Department—All purchases of supplies, material, equipment and Contractual services for the hospital were made in accordance with provisions of the State laws governing the procurement of supplies. The services of various testing laboratories were utilized to assure compliance with specifications.

Patients Services—During the fiscal year, 67,408 patients were admitted to the hospital as compared with 71,417 the previous year, a decrease of 4,009. The daily average number of patients in the hospital equaled 2,075. Of the total admissions, 44,025 or 65.31% were from the metropolitan area

(Orleans, Jefferson and St. Bernard parishes) and 22,301 were from the other parishes of the State. One thousand and eighty two (1,082) admissions were from other States and foreign countries and were admitted as emergency patients.

Outpatient Visits—627,341 patients were given medical treatment in the clinics and emergency rooms during the fiscal year as compared with 707,922 the previous year, a decrease of 80,581. The hospital's Screening unit has been functioning for almost a year and all patients were interviewed, thereby eliminating the ineligible patients. Patients who were above the established pay scale were admitted only on an emergency basis, and as soon as possible were transferred to private institutions.

During the fiscal year, the hospital collected \$356,798.77 for services rendered ineligible patients. This amount was transferred to the State Treasurer.

The Vice-President and the Director of the hospital wish to acknowledge the very valuable services of the members of the Board of Administrators of the Hospital.

The committees appointed by the Vice-President have functioned efficiently throughout the year.

These committee members have zealously attended meetings and through their conscientious work have given the benefit of their counsel and advice to the Administrators of this institution.

Appreciation is expressed to the members of the Visiting staff, the Resident Physicians, and Interns, who, through their constant devotion to duty and their willingness to answer calls made upon them, have afforded the Indigent of our state the medical attention they so righteously deserve.

The Department heads and all personnel are to be complimented for their services which were rendered so efficiently during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo. J. Kerne, M.D.

Director

Don L. Peterson, D.D.S.

Vice-President

DISTRIBUTION OF BEDS

June 30, 1959

Adult White Male	567
Adult White Female	481
Adult Colored Male	474
Adult Colored Female	603
Adult White Male or Female.....	9
Adult Colored Male or Female.....	9
Adult Unassigned	103
Children	543
Bassinets	188
TOTAL	2,977

	White	Colored	White or Colored	Total
Communicable Diseases .....	...	...	132	132
Dental Surgery	6	6	...	12
Dermatology	17	17	...	34
Eye, Ear, Nose, Throat.....	39	39	...	78
Fracture and Orthopedics	73	73	...	146
Gynecology	32	63	...	95
Infirmaries	39	...	...	39
Medicine	138	137	...	275
Neurology	42	44	...	86
Nurseries, Newborn	68	120	...	188
Observation Rooms	9	9	...	18
Obstetrics	53	184	...	237
Pediatrics	125	181	...	306
Pediatric Tuberculosis .....	...	...	38	38
Poliomyelitis .....	...	...	74	74
Premature Infant Center.....	...	...	96	96
Psychiatry	102	60	...	162
Radium Wards	28	33	...	61
Rehabilitation, Alcoholic	10	...	...	10
Surgery	141	142	...	283
Tuberculosis	276	227	...	503
Urology	52	52	...	104
TOTAL	1,250	1,387	340	2,977

ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT
ANNUAL REPORT
SECRETARY-TREASURER'S OFFICE
Financial Report—Fiscal Year 1958-1959

The Accounting Department herewith presents the annual report on the financial condition of the Operating Fund and Endowment Funds of this Institution for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959.

The report is comprised of the following:

Comments on Operations for the Month of June.....	Page 1
Graph of Total Operating Costs by Months	3
Graph of Cost of Operations	4
Operating Exhibits and Schedules as follows:	

Operating Fund	Page No.
Exhibit I Balance Sheet	5
Exhibit II Statement of Hospital's Equity	7
Schedule I Statement of Cash Balances	8
Schedule II Statement of Income and Expenditures	9
Schedule III Statement of Miscellaneous Income	10
Schedule IV Comparative Statement of Departmental Costs	12
Schedule IV-A Analysis of Expenditures	15
Schedule V Statement of Monthly Cost of Operations	17
Schedule VI Hospital Admissions, Discharges, and Patient-Day Costs	19
Schedule VII Admissions by Parishes	21
Schedule VIII Number of Employees on Payroll	22
Schedule IX Statement of Hospital Buildings	24
Schedule X Statement of Hospital Equipment and Furnishings	25
Schedule X-A Statement of Capital Expenditures-Equipment	26
Schedule XI Statement of Expenses through Louisiana Building Authority	31
Schedule XII Statement of Unexpired Insurance	33
Schedule XIII Visitors Food Service Department, Comparative Statement of Income and Expense	34
Endowment Funds	
Schedule I Analysis of Changes in Total Fund Balances	35
Schedule II Statement of Cash Balances	36
Schedule III Principal	37
Schedule IV Statement of Accumulated Income Balances	39
Schedule V Comparative Statement of Income	41
Schedule VI Comparative Statement of Expenditures	42
Schedule VII Bond Investments	43
Schedule VIII Statement of Stock Ownership, Trust Fund, Investments	48
Schedule IX Statement of Homestead Investments	49
Schedule X Statement of Bond Liquidation Fund	51
Schedule XI Statement of Bond Obligations, June 30, 1959	52

Respectfully submitted,
DONALD C. OSTER,
Secretary-Treasurer

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Comments on Operations

June 30, 1959

Cost of Operations for the Month of June, 1959, as compared with the Month of May, 1959, decreased \$34,264.99, accounted for as follows:

	June	May	Increase or Decrease*
Salaries	\$ 728,696.12	\$ 718,652.12	\$10,044.00
Food	75,364.73	78,450.35	3,085.62*
Drugs and Surgical Supplies..	83,205.45	128,893.25	45,697.80*
Other Operating Expense	71,547.71	64,377.39	7,170.32
Repairs and Maintenance of Buildings and Equipment ..	15,944.75	17,222.82	1,278.07*
Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan and F. O. A. B..	36,753.53	38,181.35	1,427.82*
Total Cost of Operations	\$1,011,512.29	\$1,045,777.28	\$34,264.99*

The Cost of Operations for the fiscal year ended June 30, 1959, as compared with the previous fiscal year increased \$81,087.65, as per the following summary: (Schedule V)

	1959	1958	Increase or Decrease*
Salaries	\$ 8,399,697.99	\$ 8,248,523.13	\$151,174.86
Food	951,289.07	1,018,762.50	67,473.43*
Drugs and Surgical Supplies	1,578,976.27	1,612,960.95	33,984.68*
Repairs and Maintenance ..	175,485.59	142,123.70	33,361.89
Other Operating Expense ..	1,267,451.08	1,269,442.07	1,990.99*
Total Cost of Operations	\$12,372,900.00	\$12,291,812.35	\$ 81,087.65

Analysis-Personal Service Cost	Comparative		Increase or Decrease*
	June	May	
Resident Physicians	\$ 35,694.96	\$ 35,550.00	\$ 144.96
Internes	8,700.00	8,600.00	100.00
All Other Staff Doctors	17,182.28	16,003.97	1,178.31
	\$ 61,577.24	\$ 60,153.97	\$ 1,423.27
Registered Nurses	\$ 93,874.73	\$ 93,451.19	\$ 423.54
Practical Nurses	51,998.95	51,714.00	284.95
Nurse Aides	123,113.40	120,712.03	2,401.37
Student Nurses	3,315.00	3,397.50	82.50*
	\$272,302.08	\$269,274.72	\$ 3,027.36
Other Personnel	\$391,316.80	\$385,723.43	\$ 5,593.37
Sisters of Charity	3,000.00	3,000.00	.....
Professional Services	500.00	500.00	.....
Totals	\$728,696.12	\$718,652.12	\$10,044.00

*Red Figures

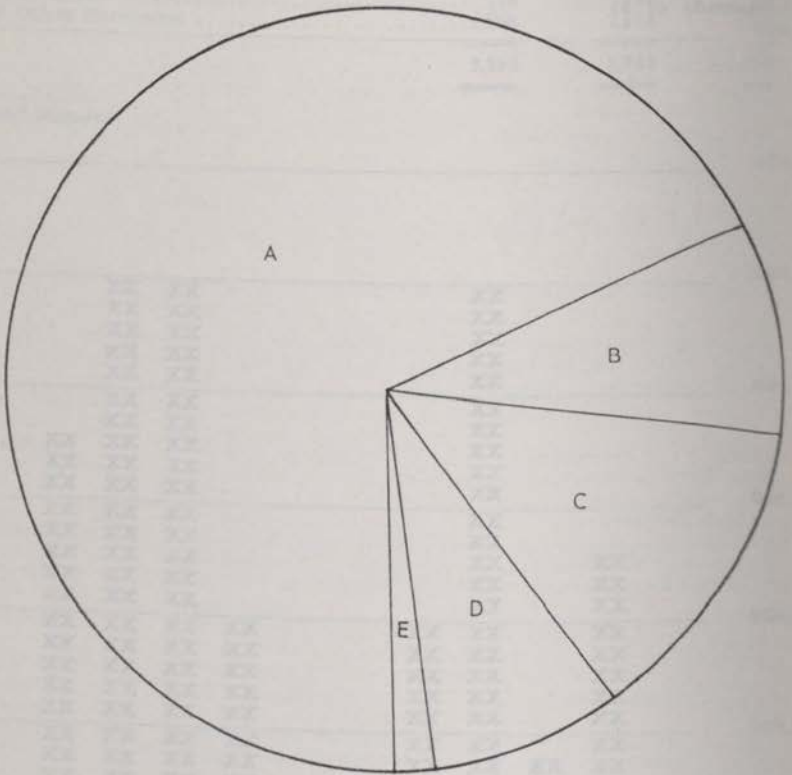
CHARITY HOSPITAL—1958-1959

By actual payroll count, 175 persons were employed and 125 released during the Month of June per the following comparative analysis:

	June	May	Increase or Decrease ^a
Registered Nurses	335	331	4
Practical Nurses	284	284	..
Nurse Aides	776	752	24
All Other Personnel	1,995	1,973	22
	<u>3,390</u>	<u>3,340</u>	<u>50</u>

^aRed Figures

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
 COST OF OPERATIONS
 FOR THE FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1958 TO JUNE 30, 1959



A	Salaries	67.89%	\$8,399,697.99
B	Food	7.69%	951,289.07
C	Drugs and Surgical Supplies	12.76%	1,578,976.27
D	Other Operating Expenses	10.24%	1,267,451.08
E	Repairs and Maintenance Expenses	1.42%	175,485.59
TOTAL COST		100.00%	\$12,372,900.00

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1959

A S S E T S

OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT ASSETS

Cash (Schedule I)

Bank of Louisiana at New Orleans	\$	70,321.05	
Hibernia National Bank		100.00	
National American Bank—Operating Account		301,484.64	
National American Bank—Payroll Account..		3,000.00	
Progressive Bank and Trust Company.....		100.00	
Whitney National Bank		100.00	
National Bank of Commerce		710,927.81	
Petty Cash Fund		1,750.00	\$ 1,087,783.50

Accounts Receivable

Miscellaneous Accounts	\$	8,859.19	
National Found. Infant. Paralysis		19,273.51	28,132.70

Patients Accounts—Active....	\$	788,145.37	
Patients Accounts—Inactive..		324,771.46	\$ 1,112,916.83

Less: Reserve for Doubtful Accts.		1,112,916.83	
---	--	--------------	--

Inventory—Materials and

Supplies			283,401.03
----------------	--	--	------------

Deferred Charges

Prepaid Insurance	\$	28,725.25	
Deposits on Containers		1,231.95	29,957.20

Total Current Assets			\$ 1,429,274.43
----------------------------	--	--	-----------------

PLANT ASSETS

Land	\$	1,885,776.75	
Buildings		13,913,536.74	
Equipment		4,150,495.74	
Radium		24,569.95	\$19,974,379.18

Cemetery—Land and Buildings..		51,702.50	20,026,081.68
-------------------------------	--	-----------	---------------

Building Under Construction			159,910.47
-----------------------------------	--	--	------------

Total			\$21,615,266.58
-------------	--	--	-----------------

Revolving Fund—Visitors Food
Service

Cash—National American Bank	\$	200.00	
Cash—Bank of Louisiana at New Orleans		24,954.76	
Cash—National Bank of Commerce		2,167.64	\$ 27,322.40

Miscellaneous Accounts

Receivable Inventory—Resale		2,431.72	
Merchandise		2,075.98	\$ 31,830.10

Premature Infant Care Program

Equipment and Furniture.....			\$ 59,059.48
------------------------------	--	--	--------------

Exhibit I

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Balance Sheet as of June 30, 1959

LIABILITIES AND HOSPITAL'S EQUITY

OPERATING FUNDS—CURRENT LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable—Trade	\$ 337,861.01	
Accrued Payroll—Payable	315,203.22	
Accounts Payable—Miscellaneous		
Accounts Payable—Employees Retirement...	69,721.04	
Accounts Payable—Social Security		
Accounts Payable—Employees Bond Purchases	16,043.63	
Accounts Payable—Employees Salary Garnishments		
Accounts Payable—Employees Withholding Tax		\$ 738,828.90

OPERATING FUNDS—RESERVE

Unclaimed Wages	\$ 1,344.52	
Deposits on Keys, etc.	1,306.65	2,651.17

OTHER FUNDS—LIABILITIES

Surplus Funds—Due State General Fund Current Fiscal Year (Schedule III)	\$ 28,437.93	
Prior Fiscal Year	3,554.18	31,992.11
Total Current Liabilities		\$ 773,472.18

PLANT CAPITAL AND DEPRECIATION

Plant Capital	\$10,972,256.58	
Reserve—Depreciation of Buildings	\$ 5,727,690.85	
Reserve—Depreciation of Equipment	3,486,044.72	9,213,735.57
		20,185,992.15

HOSPITAL'S EQUITY, INCLUDING
OUTSTANDING COMMITMENTS

(Exhibit II)		665,802.25
Total		\$21,615,266.58

Revolving Fund—Visitors Food Service

Accounts Payable	\$ 5,195.97	
Revolving Fund Advances	7,500.00	
Surplus—State Revenue—Prior Year		
Surplus—State Revenue—Current Year	19,134.13	\$ 31,830.10

Premature Infant Care Program

Advances—Louisiana State Dept. of Health..		\$ 59,059.48
--	--	--------------

Exhibit II

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Statement of Hospital's Equity
June 30, 1959

	Balance 6/30/58	Increase or Decrease July-June	Balance 6/30/59
RESERVE—HOSPITAL'S EQUITY			
Purchase Order Commitments			
Outstanding	\$182,470.32	\$179,065.87*	\$ 3,404.45
Inventory-Material and Supplies ..	246,411.13	36,989.90	283,401.03
Prepaid Insurance	26,327.43	2,397.82	28,725.25
Deposits on Containers	888.80	343.15	1,231.95
	<u>\$456,097.68</u>	<u>\$139,335.00</u>	<u>\$316,762.68</u>
ADD: OUTSTANDING COMMITMENTS			<u>339,039.57A</u>
Balance Per Balance Sheet June 30, 1959			<u>\$655,802.25</u>

*Red Figures
A-Exhibit I

Schedule I

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Statement of Cash Balances

June 30, 1959

	Hospital Operating Fund	Visitors Food Service	Endowment Funds	Bond Liquidation Fund	Total
Hibernia National Bank	\$ 100.00				\$ 100.00
National American Bank	304,484.64	\$ 200.00		\$822.50	305,507.14
Progressive Bank and Trust Company	100.00		\$235,230.62		235,330.62
Whitney National Bank	100.00				100.00
National Bank of Commerce	710,927.81	2,167.64			713,095.45
Bank of Louisiana at New Orleans	70,321.05	24,954.76			95,275.81
Petty Cash Fund	1,750.00		175.00		1,925.00
TOTALS	<u>\$1,087,783.50A</u>	<u>\$27,322.40A</u>	<u>\$235,405.62</u>	<u>\$822.50</u>	<u>\$1,351,334.02</u>

A-Exhibit I

Schedule II

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Statement of Income and Expenditures

July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959

MEANS OF FINANCING

	1957-1958	1958-1959	Total
State Appropriation	\$182,470.32	\$12,738,537.00	\$12,921,007.32
Bond Liquidation Fund		276,718.16	276,718.16
Federal and Other Grants		55,743.71	55,743.71
Transferred from Trust Funds..		5,684.78	5,684.78
Total Income	\$182,470.32	\$13,076,683.65	\$13,259,153.97

EXPENDITURES

Operating Expenses	\$ 25,330.46	\$11,900,905.13	\$11,926,235.59
Hospital Contribution to Em- ployees Retirement.....		446,210.21	446,210.21
Capital Expenditures	110,050.99	394,482.29	504,533.28
Inventory-Material and Supplies	43,684.42	6,694.52*	36,989.90
Prepaid Insurance		2,397.82	2,397.82
Deposit on Containers		343.15	343.15
	\$179,065.87	\$12,737,644.08	\$12,916,709.95

COMMITMENTS OUTSTANDING JUNE 30, 1959

Purchase Order Commitments ..		\$ 339,039.57	\$ 339,039.57
Total Expenditures and Com- mitments	\$179,065.87	\$13,076,683.65	\$13,255,749.52

Unencumbered Balance June 30, 1959, due State General Fund	\$ 3,404.45	\$	\$ 3,404.45
---	-------------	----------	-------------

*Red Figures

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule III

54

Comparative Statement of Miscellaneous Income

July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959

	Month of June 1959	Total 7/1/58 to 6/30/59	Total 7/1/57 to 6/30/58	Increase or Decrease*
Patients Services	\$25,146.19	\$356,798.77	\$245,389.19	\$111,409.58
Amusement Licenses				
Boxing and Wrestling Exhibitions	\$ 80.25	\$ 580.25	\$ 440.00	\$ 140.25
Dances	234.00	4,829.65	4,684.00	145.65
Games of Skill	30.00	12,968.00	12,627.50	340.50
Baseball		14.00	.....	14.00
Theatres		5,730.00	5,460.00	270.00
Sundry	65.00	1,275.00	1,303.00	28.00*
	<u>\$ 409.25</u>	<u>\$ 25,396.90</u>	<u>\$ 24,514.50</u>	<u>\$ 882.40</u>
Fees				
Auctioneers	\$ 124.82	\$ 12,671.78	\$ 6,997.69	\$ 5,674.09
Livestock Inspection.....	330.80	5,290.18	8,565.96	3,275.78*
Medical Records Certificates.....	449.00	5,552.80	4,950.75	602.05
Death and Burial Certificates	18.50	192.50	473.00	280.50*
Insurance Certificates	4,652.00	57,132.50	48,202.50	8,930.00
	<u>\$ 5,575.12</u>	<u>\$ 80,839.76</u>	<u>\$ 69,189.90</u>	<u>\$ 11,649.86</u>
Miscellaneous				
Sale of Swill and Junk	\$ 300.40	\$ 2,289.74	\$ 2,982.15	\$ 692.41*
Telephone Commissions	602.76	7,258.68	8,078.81	820.13*
Rent	350.00	4,200.00	4,200.00	.....

*Red Figures

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1958-1959

Rental Accomodations	263.44	72.88	190.56
Student Tuitions	3,050.00	5,800.00	2,750.00*
	<u>\$ 1,253.16</u>	<u>\$ 17,061.86</u>	<u>\$ 4,071.98*</u>
Total Miscellaneous Income.....	<u>\$32,383.72</u>	<u>\$480,097.29</u>	<u>\$360,227.43</u>
Deduct:			
Personal Service Cost Handling Patients			
Accounts Receivable for Medical Services			
Rendered Ineligible Patients	\$ 2,184.71	\$ 31,253.19	\$ 23,148.47
All Other Accounts	1,761.08	23,429.16	20,167.48
	<u>\$ 3,945.79</u>	<u>\$ 54,682.35</u>	<u>\$ 43,315.95</u>
Due State General Fund	\$28,437.93	\$425,414.94	\$316,911.48
Transferred to Louisiana State Treasury..		396,977.01	285,895.93
Balance Due State Treasurer	<u>\$28,437.93</u>	<u>\$ 28,437.93</u>	<u>\$ 31,015.55</u>
Operating Expense Refunds			
Federal and Other Grants			
G. I. Students	\$ 54.00	\$ 376.00	\$ 736.00
National Foundation for Infantile			
Paralysis	4,533.00	44,286.00	94,727.29
Premature Infant Care Training Program.	820.00	9,500.00	24,138.20
Sundry	5,684.78	7,266.49	4,600.04
TOTALS	<u>\$11,091.78</u>	<u>\$ 61,428.49</u>	<u>\$124,201.53</u>

*Red Figures

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
Comparative Statement of Departmental Costs
July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959

Schedule IV

56

	Expenses June 1959	Expenses	Budget	Over or Under*	Expenses July 1, 1957 June 30, 1958	Expenses to Date 1959 Over-Under* Expenses to Date 1958
Administrative and General	\$ 32,291.55	\$ 351,347.96	\$ 379,062.62	\$ 27,714.66*	\$ 349,938.66	\$ 1,409.30
Admitting Rooms	10,058.85	118,510.66	123,712.03	5,201.37*	121,929.85	3,419.19*
Traffic and Information	28,357.54	302,660.72	284,622.51	18,038.21	284,130.99	18,529.73
Store Rooms	3,788.58	42,834.17	44,950.55	2,116.38*	39,617.03	3,217.14
Purchasing Department	2,979.14	36,592.46	36,238.28	354.18	35,835.12	757.34
Personnel Department	3,641.09	41,923.58	44,411.00	2,487.72*	44,230.98	2,307.40*
Intake Unit	8,502.37	89,348.22	68,793.35	20,554.87	443.56	88,904.66
Housekeeping Department	53,261.95	602,439.05	602,653.85	214.80*	601,332.03	1,107.02
Maintenance Department	53,175.47	585,592.43	597,102.59	11,510.16*	595,352.67	9,940.24*
Operation of Plant	34,549.11	408,801.05	405,518.26	3,282.79	394,280.90	14,520.15
Laundry	21,703.56	250,899.61	258,539.24	7,639.63*	246,138.35	4,761.26
Linen and Sewing Rooms	6,811.69	80,066.37	79,751.57	314.80	79,631.85	434.52
Student Nurses Living Quarters..	2,906.39	33,328.36	36,235.84	2,906.98*	36,091.84	2,762.98*
Internes and Prof. Students	2,391.40	29,606.75	29,790.56	183.81*	27,392.03	2,214.72
Sisters Living Quarters	4,682.22	48,084.15	44,529.00	3,555.15	42,045.94	6,038.21
Other Personnel Quarters	560.38	4,577.79	3,600.00	977.79	2,521.53	2,056.26
Dietary Department	120,872.90	1,505,242.58	1,562,077.52	56,834.94*	1,599,357.60	94,115.02*
Medical and Surgical Care	51,229.37	568,056.08	569,619.79	1,563.71*	569,374.36	1,318.28*
Nursing Service	169,265.34	1,950,845.51	1,895,339.40	55,506.11	1,907,649.55	43,195.96
Psychopathic Department	24,890.78	30,121.37	319,772.92	18,557.55*	293,571.90	7,643.47
Contagious Unit	19,187.16	224,946.95	234,183.03	9,236.08*	234,103.52	9,156.57*
Premature Infant Care	12,212.59	151,016.39	158,743.23	7,726.84*	158,686.23	7,669.84*
White Tuberculosis Unit	19,644.43	226,586.02	236,740.27	10,154.25*	236,191.42	9,605.40*
Colored Tuberculosis Unit	13,486.18	159,276.41	159,918.36	641.95*	152,880.32	6,396.09
Pediatrics-W. & C. T. B.	2,325.06	23,364.58	34,710.19	11,345.61*	34,546.08	11,181.50*

*Red Figures

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1958-1959

Central Service	38,203.48	468,538.65	467,224.21	1,314.44	466,470.56	2,068.09
School of Physical Therapy		7,785.08	10,828.97	3,043.89*	21,724.31	13,939.23*
Student Nurses School	15,866.33	186,297.65	187,993.50	1,695.85	187,495.25	1,197.60*
Pharmacy and Drugs	15,804.82*	473,373.29	571,717.84	98,344.55	522,300.18	48,926.89
Medical Records Library	15,740.04	186,590.05	186,686.39	96.34*	181,087.22	5,502.83
Social Service Department	13,753.00	155,282.32	149,394.08	5,888.24	177,251.39	21,969.07*
Electron Microscope	74.58	1,256.89	1,002.00	254.89	1,539.00	282.11*
Operating Rooms	48,459.52	532,393.18	567,763.00	35,369.82*	489,003.93	43,389.25
Poliomyelitis Center	4,848.22	58,169.70	61,950.82	3,781.12*	75,306.86	17,137.16*
Delivery Rooms	17,048.79	184,584.93	208,836.08	24,251.15*	186,807.14	2,222.21*
Anesthesia Department	12,548.29	153,355.87	168,688.21	15,332.34*	144,176.44	9,179.43
Gas Therapy Department	5,169.63	56,490.47	56,178.90	311.57	56,463.92	26.55
X-Ray Diagnostic	39,494.32	438,723.68	457,564.46	18,840.78*	377,025.27	61,698.41
X-Ray Therapeutic	6,740.04	66,783.17	61,643.60	5,139.57	62,426.30	4,356.87
Laboratories	27,880.38	318,146.58	311,196.08	6,950.50	299,398.15	18,748.43
Physical Therapy	7,954.80	91,083.39	93,330.78	2,247.39*	76,082.45	15,000.94
Electrocardiograph Department	8,590.48	81,590.53	84,558.97	2,968.44*	78,476.34	3,114.19
Blood Bank	9,346.55	110,355.44	174,754.84	64,399.40*	101,398.36	8,957.08
Electroencephalograph Department	1,479.51	18,285.98	17,862.91	423.07	18,759.30	473.32*
Lung Station	1,368.28	17,410.57	18,514.80	1,104.23*	18,261.98	851.41*
Clinics	31,048.80	377,109.62	385,833.40	8,723.78*	385,620.20	8,510.58*
Ambulance Service	3,210.48	63,444.10	74,521.05	11,076.95*	77,084.32	13,640.22*
Emergency Rooms	15,303.37	183,797.75	184,858.55	1,060.80*	196,093.82	12,296.07*
Cemetery	413.12	4,887.39	4,891.42	4.03*	4,713.84	173.55
TOTALS	\$1,011,512.29A	\$12,372,900.00A	\$12,718,410.82	\$345,510.82*	\$12,292,420.84	\$80,479.16

* Red Figures

A—Schedule IV-A and V

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Analysis of Expenditures
July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959

	Expenses	Prior Years Commitments	1958-1959 Appropriation	Total
PERSONAL SERVICES				
Salaries	\$ 727,063.42	\$	\$ 8,392,035.66	\$ 8,392,035.66
Professional Services	1,632.70	445.63	7,216.70	7,662.33
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$ 728,696.12	\$ 445.63	\$ 8,399,252.36	\$ 8,399,697.99
CONTRACTUAL SERVICES				
Advertising	\$ 196.80	\$	\$ 588.26	\$ 588.26
Dues and Subscriptions	8.65	.....	6,181.58	6,181.58
Gas and Electricity	17,396.95	.....	207,271.14	207,271.14
Insurance	4,758.76	.....	51,846.43	51,846.43
Postage and Trans. of Commodities.....	1,365.27	15.92	13,699.99	13,715.91
Rentals	66.15	.....	498.15	498.15
Printing	553.48	.....	14,396.98	14,396.98
Repairing Property and Equipment....	7,824.77	7.80	104,828.00	104,835.80
Telephone and Telegraph	6,863.66	.....	81,604.64	81,604.64
Other	823.25	578.86	14,043.68	14,622.54
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	39,857.74	\$ 602.58	\$ 494,958.85	\$ 495,561.43
TRAVELING EXPENSES				
	\$ 83.53	\$	\$ 1,744.29	\$ 1,744.29
MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES				
Clothing	\$ 4,724.93	\$ 62.45	\$ 17,856.70	\$ 17,919.15
Educational and Recreational	107.72	.....	3,231.32	3,231.32
General Plant	2,952.45	.....	34,764.76	34,764.76
Household	20,200.46	2,175.40	218,649.88	220,825.28
Medical	83,205.45	17,553.44	1,561,422.83	1,578,976.27
Office	4,980.39	130.00	60,726.62	60,856.62
Automotive	747.35	.....	8,097.09	8,097.09
Bldg., Grounds, Maint. and Repairs....	8,119.98	486.58	94,209.84	94,696.42
Equip. and Maint. and Repairs.....	4,123.28	128.13	47,462.26	47,590.39

Horticultural	33.09		538.14	538.14
Food	75,364.73	1,175.53	950,113.54	951,289.07
Other	1,561.54	2,570.72	8,330.85	10,901.57
	<u>\$ 206,121.37</u>	<u>\$ 24,282.25</u>	<u>\$ 3,005,403.83</u>	<u>\$ 3,029,686.08</u>
Retirement and F.O.A.B. Exp.	\$ 36,753.53	\$	\$ 446,210.21	\$ 446,210.21
TOTAL DEPARTMENT EXPENSES.....	<u>\$1,011,512.29A</u>	<u>\$ 25,330.46</u>	<u>\$12,347,569.54</u>	<u>\$12,372,900.00A</u>
EXPENDITURES—ASSETS				
EQUIPMENT PURCHASES				
Automotive	\$ 3,359.57	\$	\$ 11,465.54	\$ 11,465.54
Building and General Plant		56,991.00	9,153.75	66,144.75
Household	5,085.71		15,670.42	15,670.42
Educational and Recreational			2,321.22	2,321.22
Medical	41,819.53*	9,652.00	91,265.44	100,917.44
Office	5,952.73	6,975.20	13,786.97	20,762.17
Total Equipment Purchases	<u>\$ 27,421.52*</u>	<u>\$ 73,618.20</u>	<u>\$ 143,663.34</u>	<u>\$ 217,281.54</u>
Major Building Repairs	72,477.28	36,432.79	90,454.28	126,887.07
Construction-Bldgs.	35,224.52		159,910.47	159,910.47
Total Equip. Major Repairs Bldg. Con- struction	<u>\$ 80,280.28</u>	<u>\$110,050.99</u>	<u>\$ 394,028.09</u>	<u>\$ 504,079.08</u>
DEFERRED CHARGES				
Prepaid Insurance	\$ 781.51*		\$ 2,397.82	\$ 2,397.82B
Deposits on Containers	88.40		343.15	343.15B
	<u>\$ 693.11*</u>		<u>\$ 2,740.97</u>	<u>\$ 2,740.97</u>
STORES				
Inventories-Increase/Decrease*	\$ 64,934.48	\$ 43,684.42	\$ 6,694.52*	\$ 36,989.90B
TOTAL EXPENDITURES.....	<u>\$1,156,033.94</u>	<u>\$179,065.87B</u>	<u>\$12,737,644.08</u>	<u>\$12,916,709.95</u>

*Red Figures
A-Schedule IV
B-Exhibit II

STATEMENT OF BUDGET BALANCES

Appropriation Fiscal Year 1958-1959

	Allotment 7/1/58 to 6/30/59	Expended Month of June	Expended to Date	Allotment Bal. before Com. 6/30/59	Commitments 6/30/59	Total Expended and Commitments 6/30/59	Allotment Balance 6/30/59
Personal Service	\$ 8,648,733.95	\$ 728,696.12	\$ 8,399,252.36	\$ 249,481.59	\$	\$ 8,399,252.36	\$249,481.59
Contractual Service	511,980.55	39,857.74	494,958.85	17,021.70	6,495.36	501,454.21	10,526.34
Travel Expense	1,334.50	83.53	1,744.29	409.79*	.....	1,744.29	409.79*
Material and Supplies	2,857,421.23	206,121.37	3,005,403.83	147,982.60*	30,464.12	3,035,867.95	178,446.72*
Hosp. Cont. Retire. Plan.....	488,153.24	36,753.53	446,210.21	41,943.03	.....	446,210.21	41,943.03
Equip. Pur. (Cap. Outlay)	405,087.53	27,421.52*	143,663.34	261,424.19	107,032.34	250,695.68	154,391.85
Deferred Charges .....	.....	693.11*	2,740.97	2,740.97*	.....	2,740.97	2,740.97*
Major Repairs	25,000.00	72,477.28	90,454.28	65,454.28*	69,203.54	159,657.82	134,657.82*
Construction-Bldg.	133,789.31	35,224.52	159,910.47	26,121.16*	94,721.00	254,631.47	120,842.16*
Stores .....	.....	64,934.48	6,694.52*	6,694.52	31,123.21	24,428.69	24,428.69*
	<u>\$13,071,500.31</u>	<u>\$1,156,033.94</u>	<u>\$12,737,644.08</u>	<u>\$ 333,856.23</u>	<u>\$339,039.57</u>	<u>\$13,076,683.65</u>	<u>\$ 5,183.34*</u>
State Allotment, Fiscal Year 7/1/58-6/30/59			\$12,738,537.00				
Federal Grants Received			61,428.49				
Bond Liquidation Fund			276,718.16	13,076,683.65			
Expended Fiscal Year			12,737,644.08				
Commitments Outstanding as of 6/30/59			339,039.57	13,076,683.65			

*Red Figures

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
Comparative Statement of Monthly Cost of Operations
July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Schedule V

	Salaries	Food	Drugs and Surgical Supplies	Other Operating Expenses	Repairs & Maint. Expenses	Total Cost	No. of Patients		Cost Per Patient	
							In- Patient Days	Out- Patient Days	In- Patient Days	Out- Patient Days
1958										
July	\$ 674,677.58	\$ 66,050.44	\$ 142,243.55	\$ 102,392.00	\$ 10,945.71	\$ 996,309.28	61,990	59,667	\$14.86	\$1.26
August	681,129.44	93,688.66	138,874.86	107,805.51	15,828.62	1,037,327.09	65,609	62,034	\$14.10	\$1.24
September	682,001.53	81,895.87	138,930.18	101,982.34	13,847.79	1,018,657.71	66,967	53,428	\$14.07	\$1.43
October	690,240.71	93,576.68	143,651.19	111,707.24	19,725.11	1,058,900.93	67,961	55,978	\$13.97	\$1.39
November	694,355.58	77,759.11	135,675.92	109,038.61	13,536.83	1,030,366.05	64,350	43,478	\$14.86	\$1.73
December	688,877.52	75,772.14	137,343.12	103,840.27	10,763.53	1,016,596.58	59,834	44,419	\$15.76	\$1.70
1959										
January	690,479.26	79,871.60	119,978.67	107,159.28	10,232.32	1,007,721.13	64,673	48,432	\$14.37	\$1.62
February	716,838.06	70,721.52	123,973.17	107,188.35	12,003.71	1,030,724.81	59,019	44,115	\$16.15	\$1.75
March	718,930.45	82,611.64	142,749.98	98,507.10	16,894.48	1,059,693.65	61,254	50,010	\$16.03	\$1.56
April	714,819.62	75,526.33	143,456.93	106,970.40	18,539.92	1,059,313.20	62,460	55,864	\$15.67	\$1.39
May	718,652.12	78,450.85	128,893.25	102,558.74	17,222.82	1,045,777.28	62,791	54,363	\$15.42	\$1.43
June	728,696.12	75,364.73	83,205.45	108,301.24	15,944.75	1,011,512.29A	60,296	55,553	\$15.52	\$1.35
Totals	<u>\$8,399,697.99</u>	<u>\$ 951,289.07</u>	<u>\$1,578,976.27</u>	<u>\$1,267,451.08</u>	<u>\$175,485.59</u>	<u>\$12,372,900.00A</u>	<u>757,204</u>	<u>627,341</u>	<u>\$15.09</u>	<u>\$1.51</u>
Percent										
7/1/57 to 6/30/58..	67.89%	7.69%	12.76%	10.24%	1.42%	100.00%				
Total	<u>\$8,248,523.13</u>	<u>\$1,018,762.50</u>	<u>\$1,612,961.00</u>	<u>\$1,261,218.48</u>	<u>\$150,347.24</u>	<u>\$12,291,812.35</u>				
Percent	<u>67.11%</u>	<u>8.28%</u>	<u>13.12%</u>	<u>10.26%</u>	<u>1.23%</u>	<u>100.00%</u>				
Increase-										
Decrease*	<u>\$ 151,174.86</u>	<u>\$ 67,473.43*</u>	<u>\$ 33,984.73*</u>	<u>\$ 5,778.40</u>	<u>\$ 25,138.35</u>	<u>\$ 80,633.45</u>				
Increase-										
Decrease*	<u>.78%</u>	<u>.59%*</u>	<u>.36%*</u>	<u>.02%*</u>	<u>.19%</u>	<u>.00%</u>				

*Red Figures
A-Schedule IV and IV-A

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
Statement of Hospital Admissions, Discharges and Patient Day Costs
June 30, 1959

	Total	Contagious	General	Polio- myelitis	Premature Infant	Psycho- pathic	Tuber- culosis
PATIENTS REMAINING							
June 30, 1958	1,719	44	1,132	8	98	152	285
May 31, 1959	1,917	50	1,329	7	71	166	294
ADMISSIONS							
June, 1959	5,007	204	4,458	5	109	189	42
7/1/58 to 6/30/59	67,408	2,545	61,455	11	1,049	1,939	409
TRANSFERRED FROM OTHERS							
June, 1959	337	6	265	9	5	25	27
7/1/58 to 6/30/59	3,887	221	3,077	32	51	190	316
PATIENTS DISCHARGED							
June, 1959	4,747	186	4,256	3	69	179	54
7/1/58 to 6/30/59	64,302	2,379	58,622	25	783	1,944	549
PATIENTS DIED							
June, 1959	224	9	166	4	37	3	5
7/1/58 to 6/30/59	2,872	125	2,354	6	313	15	59
TRANSFERRED TO OTHERS							
June, 1959	337	20	283	.....	1	15	18
7/1/58 to 6/30/59	3,887	261	3,341	6	24	139	116
PATIENTS REMAINING							
June, 1959	1,953	45	1,347	14	78	183	286
PATIENTS-DAYS							
June, 1959	60,296	1,853	42,337	348	2,215	5,329	8,214
7/1/58 to 6/30/59	757,204	24,343	539,194	3,254	26,456	59,178	104,779

DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF

PATIENTS

June, 1959	2,009	62	1,411	12	73	177	274
7/1/58 to 6/30/59	2,075	66	1,477	9	72	162	287

AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY

DAYS

June, 1959	8.73	7.21	7.32	39.67	12.59	15.40	24.16
7/1/58 to 6/30/59	10.94	9.34	8.60	23.24	23.15	28.64	15.08

PERCENT MORTALITY

June, 1959	3.24%	3.50%	2.87%	44.4%	21.02%	.086%	1.47%
7/1/58 to 6/30/59	4.15%	4.79%	3.76%	42.9%	27.38%	.072%	.084%

AVERAGE MONTHLY

OCCUPANCY

June, 1959	65.62%	46.79%	70.39%	15.68%	61.53%	111.02%	47.87%
7/1/58 to 6/30/59	67.73%	50.53%	73.68%	12.05%	60.40%	101.03%	50.19%

CLINICS

	Month of June, 1959			July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959		
	White	Colored	Total	White	Colored	Total
Out-Patient Visits	13,128	33,653	46,781	148,981	379,594	528,575
Emergency Room Patients	2,382	6,738	9,120	26,164	76,890	103,054
	<u>15,510</u>	<u>40,391</u>	<u>55,901</u>	<u>175,145</u>	<u>456,484</u>	<u>631,629</u>
Deduct: Emergency Room Patients Treated and Transferred to Wards	110*	238*	348*	1,558*	2,730*	4,288*
	<u>15,400</u>	<u>40,153</u>	<u>55,553</u>	<u>173,587</u>	<u>453,754</u>	<u>627,341</u>

PATIENTS DAY COST

	Avg. Mo. Cost Fiscal Year 1957-1958	Month of June	Total 7/1/58 to 6/30/59
IN-PATIENTS			
Total Service Cost	\$910,580.53	\$935,908.87	\$11,422,807.68
Average Cost per Patient Day	\$ 13.77	\$ 15.52	\$ 15.09
OUT-PATIENT VISITS			
Total Service Cost	\$ 77,309.36	\$ 75,149.22	\$ 949,638.12
Avg. Cost per Patient Visit	\$ 1.31	\$ 1.35	\$ 1.51

*Red Figures

Schedule VII

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Statement of Admissions by Parishes

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Parish	June 1959	7/1/58 to 6/30/59
Acadia	24	212
Allen	8	73
Ascension	79	1,002
Assumption	58	672
Avoyelles	12	178
Beauregard .....	.....	24
Bienville	1	7
Bossier	2	6
Caddo .....	.....	19
Calcasieu	26	312
Caldwell .....	.....	7
Cameron .....	.....	10
Catahoula	1	21
Claiborne .....	.....	1
Concordia	10	72
DeSoto	2	5
East Baton Rouge	295	4,131
East Carroll	3	19
East Feliciana	36	540
Evangeline	16	184
Franklin .....	.....	27
Grant	3	24
Iberia	25	248
Iberville	72	873
Jackson .....	.....	1
Jefferson	438	5,754
Jefferson Davis	5	82
Lafayette	18	248
Lafourche	103	1,269
LaSalle .....	.....	18
Lincoln .....	.....	17
Livingston	21	277
Madison	1	23
Morehouse	1	20
Natchitoches	1	16
Orleans	2,709	37,582
Ouachita	3	49
Plaquemines	64	885
Point Coupee	37	516
Rapides	13	164
Red River .....	.....	2
Richland	2	18
Sabine	1	3
St. Bernard	50	689
St. Charles	92	892
St. Helena	6	99
St. James	50	857
St. John the Baptist	76	1,141
St. Landry	41	506
St. Martin	6	90
St. Mary	47	600
St. Tammany	108	1,418

Parish	June 1959	7/1/58 to 6/30/59
Tangipahoa	71	1,030
Tensas .....	....	47
Terrebonne	146	1,710
Union	2	19
Vermillion	15	160
Vernon	2	26
Washington	64	602
Webster .....	....	10
West Baton Rouge	28	507
West Carroll	3	23
West Feliciana	19	274
Winn	1	15
	<u>4,917</u>	<u>66,326</u>
Other States	78	1,006
Foreign	11	54
Unknown	1	22
	<u>5,007</u>	<u>67,408</u>

1958

July	6,534
August	6,647
September	6,419
October	6,214
November	5,357
December	5,208

1959

January	5,907
February	4,879
March	5,213
April	5,045
May	4,978
June	5,007
	<u>67,408</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
Number of Employees on Payroll
June 30, 1959

Schedule VIII

99

CHARITY HOSPITAL—1958-1959

	Authorized 7-1-58	Additional Authorized 7-1-58 - 6-30-59	Authorized 6-30-59	Actual on Payroll 5-30-59	Increase Trans.	Increase Emp.	Decrease Trans.	Decrease Rel.	Actual No. Emp. on Payroll 6-30-59
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL									
Executive Office	7		7	6					6
Accounting Department	38	1*	37	34		2		1	35
Traffic and Information	139	10	149	145		9		9	145
Purchasing Department	10		10	9		1			10
Personnel Department	18	3*	15	13					13
Mimeo. and Multigraph Section	7	1	8	7					7
Post Office	3		3	3					3
TOTAL ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL	222	7	229	217		12		10	219
OTHER									
Admitting Rooms	47	2*	45	41		2		1	42
Store Rooms	15	1	16	15		1			16
Intake Department		39	39	36		3		2	37
Housekeeping Department	277	8	285	281	1	18	2	17	281
Maintenance Department	145	3	148	149		5		1	153
Operation of Plant	48		48	48					48
Laundry	129		129	130		3		5	128
Linen and Sewing Room	40	1*	39	39					39
Student Nurses Living Quarters	17		17	15					15
Prof. Students Home (Tulane Ave.)	15		15	14					14
Sisters Living Quarters	8	1	9	9					9
Dietary Department	288	3	291	263		16		12	267
Med.-Surg. Care-Clerical	16		16	11	1			1	11
Nursing Service	815	15	830	783	2	34	1	27	791
Psychiatry	108	2	110	106		1		4	103
Contagious Unit	74	1*	73	73				1	72
Visitation Infant Cases	52	5*	57	57		2		2	57
Visitation Tuberculosis Unit	27	2*	29	28				1	27

Pediatrics—W. & C. T. H. Patients	36	25*	11	11					11
Colored Tuberculosis Unit	40	16	56	52				2	50
Central Service	96	1	97	87				3	90
School of Physical Therapy	4		4			6			
Nursing Education	55	1	56	51				2	49
Pharmacy and Drugs	23	1	24	21		2			23
Record Library	73	1	74	72		3		1	74
Social Service Department	58	8*	50	39		2			41
Electron Microscope	1		1						
Operating Rooms	146	1*	145	121		26		7	140
Poliomyelitis Center	39	1*	38	18		3		2	19
Delivery Rooms	51	2*	49	42		3		3	42
Anesthesia Department	17		17	14					14
Gas Therapy	7	1	8	7		1			8
X-Ray Diagnostic	66	16	82	67		6	1	3	69
X-Ray Therapeutic	12	4	16	13	1	1		1	14
Laboratories	87	2	89	86		7		6	87
Physical Therapy	32	1*	31	27				1	26
Electrocardiograph	17		17	17		1		1	17
Blood Bank	14		14	20		2		2	20
Lung Station	4		4	2		1			3
Electroencephalograph	5		5	5					5
Clinics	144	1*	143	125		9		3	131
Ambulance Service	23		23	17					17
Emergency Rooms	51	2	53	53		1	1	4	49
Cemetery	2		2	2					2
TOTAL EMPLOYEES	3,528	70	3,598	3,340	5	175	5	125	3,390
Residents	294		294	210		1		98	213
Internes	135		135	89		1		51	39
Student Nurses	277		277	152					152
Dietetic Students	14		14	8					8
Anesthesia Students	39		39	27		5		8	24
TOTAL OTHER PERSONNEL	759		759	486	7			157	436
TOTAL PERSONNEL	4,287	70	4,357	3,826	5	182	5	282	3,826

Total Number of Employees Authorized 7/1/58.....	3,528			3,598
Additional Authorized Month of June, 1959.....	70			
Number of Employees on Payroll 5/31/59.....		3,340		
Add: No. Employees employed during June.....		175	3,515	
Less: No. Employees released during June.....			125	3,390
Number of Vacancies, June 30, 1959.....				208
Labor Turnover, June 30, 1959.....				4.46%

*Red Figures

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Statement of Hospital Buildings

June 30, 1959

	Total 6/30/58	7/1/58 to 6/30/59		RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION		
		Additions	Total	6/30/58	7/1/58 to 6/30/59	Total
Main Hospital Bldg.	\$ 9,864,921.69	\$ 90,454.28	\$ 9,955,375.97	\$3,661,872.95	\$197,464.23	\$3,859,337.18
Student Nurses Home	1,063,379.97		1,063,379.97	396,995.19	21,267.60	418,262.79
Ambulance House and Garage....	169,713.82		169,713.82	70,973.78	3,394.27	74,368.05
Laundry Building	113,071.13		113,071.13	47,286.00	2,261.42	49,547.42
Power House and Ice Plant.....	213,124.29	36,432.79	249,557.08	89,128.00	4,991.14	94,119.14
Warehouse and Incinerator	31,019.36		31,019.36	12,972.23	620.39	13,592.62
Animal House	11,209.89		11,209.89	4,687.96	224.20	4,912.16
Contagious Patients Bldg.	316,101.83		316,101.83	209,680.93	6,322.04	216,002.97
Covered and Enclosed Passages..	4,339.38		4,339.38	2,574.73	86.79	2,661.52
Dibert T. B. Memorial Bldg.....	462,910.79		462,910.79	297,806.09	10,707.76	308,513.85
Prof. Student Home (Tulane)....	136,792.23		136,792.23	85,267.07	2,735.84	88,002.91
Machine and Woodworking Shop..	97,372.49		97,372.49	18,013.91	1,947.45	19,961.36
White and Colored T. B. Bldg....	76,929.41		76,929.41	44,875.51	1,538.59	46,414.10
Colored T. B. Bldg.	166,251.53		166,251.53	99,685.22	3,325.03	103,010.25
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Bldg.....	391,145.36		391,145.36	212,522.35	7,822.91	220,345.26
Sisters Home	208,624.90		208,624.90	129,993.18	4,172.50	134,165.68
Male Internes Home	458,340.75		458,340.75	64,167.74	9,166.82	73,334.56
Tool House	1,400.85		1,400.85	1,111.01	28.02	1,139.03
TOTAL	\$13,786,649.67	\$126,887.07	\$13,913,536.74A	\$5,449,613.85	\$278,077.00	\$5,727,690.85

Detail of Additions

Reimbursement of overexpenditure to Louisiana Building Authority	\$ 72,477.28
Roof Repairs-Variou Sections	8,290.00
Reflooring Seventh Floor.....	9,687.00
	<u>\$ 90,454.28</u>
Generating Hotwater Heater	36,432.79
	<u>\$126,887.07</u>

Schedule X

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
Statement of Hospital Equipment and Furnishings

June 30, 1959

	RESERVE FOR DEPRECIATION					
	Total		Additions		Deletions	
	6/30/58	6/30/59	7/1/58/ to 6/30/59	6/30/58	7/1/57 to 6/30/58	6/30/59
Main Hospital Bldg.	\$2,359,439.05	\$178,957.13	\$10,637.25*	\$1,846,931.09	\$162,738.60	\$2,009,669.69
Student Nurses Home	119,934.86	.....	.....	118,805.80	59.42	118,865.22
Prof. Students Home Tulane Ave. .	1,476.84	.....	.....	1,476.84	.....	1,476.84
Laundry Building	189,321.14	56,991.00	.....	189,321.14	2,849.55	192,170.69
Powerhouse and Ice Plant.....	831,937.74	5,156.80	.....	814,836.35	1,207.84	816,044.19
Machine and Woodworking Shop..	33,279.13	.....	.....	33,279.13	.....	33,279.13
Contagious Patients Bldg.	54,887.00	.....	.....	45,787.51	5,487.70	51,275.21
Dibert T. B. Memorial Bldg.	71,798.23	.....	.....	71,798.23	55,385.53	57,209.16
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Bldg.	59,568.40	.....	.....	56,456.83	1,823.63	56,802.56
White and Colored T. B. Bldg. .	5,655.33	.....	.....	5,655.33	.....	5,655.33
Colored T. B. Bldg.	22,229.47	.....	.....	22,229.47	.....	22,229.47
Sisters Home	14,485.22	.....	.....	9,966.17	1,132.68	11,098.85
Tool House	1,158.54	.....	.....	1,158.54	.....	1,158.54
Fences and Paved Walks	7,588.93	.....	.....	7,588.93	.....	7,588.93
Male Internes Home	29,757.89	.....	.....	20,830.53	2,957.79	23,806.32
Automotive Equipment	106,044.75	11,465.54	.....	78,511.93	797.34*	77,714.59
	<u>\$3,908,562.52</u>	<u>\$252,570.47</u>	<u>\$10,637.25*</u>	<u>\$3,308,221.12</u>	<u>\$177,823.60</u>	<u>\$3,486,044.72</u>

*Red Figures

Schedule X-A

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Capital Expenditures—Equipment

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

AUTOMOTIVE

1	Model 700 Gallon hydraulic hoist #178052 Mounted on KB5 International Truck, #13, 141398	\$ 518.00	
1	1959 Ford Custom 300 Six passenger Sedan 6 cylinder engine	1,762.92	
1	1959 Chrysler Windsor Four-door Sedan, fully equipped	2,375.05	
1	1959 New V-8 Ford Country Sedan Amble Wagon	3,450.00	
1	1959 Model Ford Country Sedan Amble Wa- gon, four-door-9 passenger, V-8 Engine, complete with Standard Factory equip- ment	3,359.57	\$ 11,465.54

BUILDING AND GENERAL PLANT

1	Cleveland Tramrall #3025A, Hand propelled carries 3000# capacity	\$ 2,978.00	
2	Spinway Model 31 Rotary mowers, heavy-duty propelled Brigg & Stratton 9 H. P. Starter.	972.25	
1	Platform scale model #11500-120 pound capa- city platform 12415	105.20	
2	Noiseless platform trucks, Nutting #484.....	160.76	
1	Gardner Denver Model RV-1049 Air Compressor complete	4,304.00	
1	Quincey Model HL 106 Air Compressor.....	353.00	
1	Condensate return system 20 gallon receiver complete pacifer, model GR 12J 1-110/220/ 60c Motor	249.90	
4	Sets American Matrix Extractors, 4 containers for extractors	56,991.00	66,114.11

HOUSEHOLD FURNITURE AND FIXTURES

5	Westinghouse 5 gallon capacity water coolers..\$	639.77	
1	Westinghouse Electric water cooler, Model WI3c, approx. 13 G. P. H.....	157.75	
1	One H. P. 2034 Wet and dry vacuum cleaner, Giant conversion 55 Gallon Drum.....	280.00	
1	Automatic model A. M. dishwasher stainless steel fully automatic wash and rinse steam & water mixing valve to 180 degrees.....	1,660.00	
4	19" floor king scrubber palls, 2 stainless steel tanks, & 4 adm. floor king polishers and scrubbers	2,000.53	
1	Scullery sink-2 compartments of 16 Gal. type 302 Stainless Steel, complete.....	368.75	
4	Admiration 19 inch American floor king pol- ishers and scrubbers	1,152.86	
35	16 inch Emerson fans	1,812.51	
6	12 inch Emerson fans	381.00	
1	30 inch Emerson fan	91.07	
4	Janitor's carryalls of welded construction....	223.20	
2	Hobart model AMA+2 dishwashers for straight through operation	3,330.00	
1	Industrial wet-dry vacuum cleaner, Pullman vacuum mobile model.....	205.50	

1	Singer Sewing machine	\$ 149.69	
1	Singer Sewing machine, Model 401-431.....	243.32	
1	Electric water cooler, bubble & compartment type	189.00	
1	Hobart Mixer, #A-200	475.81	
1	Garland Range, #284-21 for natural gas	366.12	
1	G. E. Disposal, #FA-601 Serial T. R. 300971....	72.42	
2	Dishwashers, SV-80RN8, Serial #VP 500985, & TP-502547 with base cabinets	672.18	\$14,471.48

LABORATORY HOSPITAL & MEDICAL EQUIPMENT

1	Prodel Portable Incubator	\$ 150.00	
1	Bausch & Lomb medical monocular microscope #56670, model CBR8	366.00	
1	Stainless steel autopsy table.....	1,130.00	
1	Isolette Infant incubator, two (2) door cabinet model E-35	660.00	
1	Set fluorescopic & time meter X-ray equipment	561.00	
2	(2) Gomco ENT Suction machine #930, + (2) Gomco Theromatic pumps model #765....	1,170.00	
1	Hand spectroscope with direct vision prism complete with stand	235.00	
3	Gomco ENT Suction machines, #930.....	1,305.00	
1	Stainless steel Barium mixer, thermostatically controlled	395.00	
1	Gomco Theromatic pump, #765	150.00	
2	#120 C Vantatin, complete	800.70	
1	Gomco Theromatic pump	150.00	
5	Recovery room stretchers	2,693.25	
3	Bunn Glove powdering machines.....	885.00	
3	Emerson Pleural suction machines.....	675.00	
1	Model PR7 Research Recording unit.....	5,950.00	
1	Ultra sonic instrument cleaner, std. model with additional transducized tank	1,020.00	
1	SM131 Geiger survey meter	109.50	
3	Incubators, installed	775.00	
1	Replacement tank, 28 inch diameter, 48 inches high, all hot dipped galvanized construction	279.00	
1	Basic Prado 500 with condensor system com- plete with YNNUK, large micro attachment for 341 slides	305.00	
1	International size 2 model V Centrifugal with steel guard bowl auto transformer.....	864.60	
1	#3800 head 16 place trunion carrier, 3 place..	136.20	
1	Nuclear Chicago model 181A Royal decade scaler & model T dual timer with analytical count rate meter complete	6,446.94	
1	Bausch & Lomb medical monocular microscope model CBR8	397.00	
2	Westinghouse 200 mobile X-Ray unit.....	6,952.00	
126	Holsey Cassettes with Pottuson hi-speed screens	3,913.90	
2	Gomco thermotic pumps	300.00	
1	Logetronic contact printer model CP18-S with all accessories necessary to reproduce 14 x 17 X-Ray negatives	4,761.00	
1	250 KV Constant Potential deep therapy unit with moving beam iffadeation stand includ- ing additional M. A. meter	16,536.95	
16	10 x 12 Grid cassettes with Dupont Polyster base hi-speed screens	429.86	

6	Chaffin Pratt RS100 Recovery room stretchers complete with mattresses	\$ 3,231.90	
1	71-91-01 Table	80.00	
1	71-21-35-01 Keratometer #PH3810	510.00	
1	Barium Enema solution mixer, stainless steel 13 gallon capacity thermostatically controlled	395.00	
1	High Frequency X-Ray deep therapy unit installed	17,156.00	
1	Model HP-4 Themopress	675.00	
2	Emerson Vasculalder bed	2,000.00	
44	Halsey 14 x 14 cassettes with Dupont Polyester hose, hi-speed screens, 8 Halsey 14 x 17 cassettes with grid fronts & Dupont Polyester hi-speed screens	2,469.39	
1	Heidbunk Anaesthesia machine, less trade-in McKesson Machine #29901	1,540.00	
1	Gomco ENT Suction machine	435.00	
1	Cutie Pie survey meter	306.00	
2	Mobile stands for clinical scales	1,356.00	
1	Focusing eye piece 12.5 with reticule.....	58.14	
1	Camera-Argus C-3, complete with light meter, flash unit and case	63.70	
2	vaporizers, fluotic for foregger table top Rotometer gas machine	504.50	
2	Foregger table tops, Texas model complete with copper kettle rotometer gas machines	2,424.31	
2	Auto-analyzers, complete with accessories	9,354.24	
1	Pleural suction machine, model 28	232.00	
1	Golden grid Focus 72 inch 110 line 10:1 ratio, 14 x 17	203.49	
12	Balkin Frame Portables, complete with fracture bars	1,292.40	
1	Anatrol scanner and intergrator, automatic 115/60 cycle	1,630.00	
4	Derrum type cell units, capacity 8 strips complete with 5 dye racks	951.45	
1	Preceptscope, Mark II-16 mm projector, #E-5082A	1,283.93	
1	Camera, Alpa 8 Serial #38731735453, complete with deluxe case, less filters, glass condensers, cable release	1,438.00	
1	Chicago gas machine, model 575, equipped with draw-over vaporizer, ethelyn, nitrous oxygen, less trade-in McKesson machine..	922.50	
1	Heidbunk model 1436 gas anaesthesia machine for Nitrious-oxide, complete with plastic canister with built-in blood pressure monometer	1,319.73	
7	Gomco #901 stand mounted suction unit operating pumps	2,400.00	
1	Cambridge explosion-proof operating room cardiscope	1,985.00	
1	X-Ray film processing water cooler, 66 gallons per hour	230.00	
1	Tablet machine model E, single punch equipped with fine calibrated file	1,270.00	
1	Diagnostic X-Ray generating unit & Hugh Young Pickett Liebel Floresheim table	3,767.00	\$121,987.85
OFFICE FURNITURE			
1	Ledger tray truck, safe underwriters Laboratories key lock	\$ 251.60	

7	(4) drawer file cabinets	\$ 482.64	
23	Upholstered secretarial chairs	889.70	
4	full suspension 4 drawer lock type Green file cabinets	187.60	
1	Model FP 16 inch carriage typewriter, Royal #16-6376899	225.00	
4	18-drawer mailing list cabinets, Olive green without locks	233.00	
1	Walnut typewriter desk 60 x 33½ triple drawer right pedestal	120.00	
1	12 inch IBM Electric typewriter, serial #11- 742765 elite type	420.00	
3	Single channel speakers, intercommunication units	89.10	
1	Casco Palamin Gray Finish chair	93.20	
1	Casco Posture Gray Finish chair	33.00	
1	Odhner Adding Machine with multiplication ..	346.50	
2	Tabulating card files, 10 drawer spade gray metal	251.50	
1	Executone Equipment	1,173.82	
1	13 inch IBM Executive Electric typewriter..	625.00	
1	Rack type open steel shelving, single posts 1 x 1 3/4-87 inches high with holes 1 inch apart for mounting 6 faced shelves.....	165.00	
1	Power Control time master dictating machine.	350.00	
2	Odhner adding machines, #XX11C7-298989....	618.00	
1	Lot Gray steel divider type shelving	6,975.20	
1	Used copier, letter size	150.00	
1	Steel case executive desk with 1 executive chair and 4 side chairs	470.00	
1	4-drawer Shaw Walker file with lock.....	91.88	
2	Time Master Control dictating machines	700.00	
2	IBM Electric typewriters with elite type, 20 inch carriage statistical keyboard, #36 Green model with decimal tabulation.....	1,320.00	
2	Standard Kardex cabinets	506.50	
3	Facit Automatic calculators	1,417.50	
1	4-drawer letter size file cabinet.....	91.73	
8	Standard Royal typewriters, less trade-in on 8 typewriters	1,087.25	
1	Underwood touchmaster typewriter, less trade- in 1 typewriter.....	307.50	
2	Kardex cabinets	264.00	
1	Multigraph 1250 #707660 complete with motor	3,659.76	
1	Vari-typer model 160, serial 13150	3,489.22	
1	Multigraph collator model 650 #50-59-398....	5,991.84	
8	Standard Underwood typerwriters, less trade- in, 8 typewriters	880.00	
1	Jasper desk chair, walnut finish	64.20	
1	Telephone table	61.00	\$ 34,082.24

EDUCATIONAL AND RECREATIONAL

1	Bell & Howell film sound model 185 with 12 inch speaker (Used)	\$ 200.00	
1	Cavalcade automatic projector	113.50	
1	Movie projector 16 MM kodakscope analyst with carrying case	300.00	
1	Supermatic printer for 35 MM films	77.50	
1	Kodak Pagent sound projector 16 MM model AV085 with carrying case	139.00	
1	Radiant screenmaster screen with Uni-glass surface 70 x 70 tripod mounted	47.32	
1	Human skeleton complete with cabinet	296.00	1,173.22

REFRIGERATION AND AIR-CONDITIONING

1	Model 8W100-2-S 1 ton air conditioning unit..	\$	279.95	
2	R 472-R-26 Air conditioners 1 ton, 220 volt with thermostat		330.00	
1	Air conditioner installed		364.00	
1	Frigidaire (demonstrator) model SA58.....		105.50	
1	Upright freezer, G. E. Serial #108125/107073..		632.40	
1	Frigidaire Refrigerator		169.35	
1	Foster HR-75R-12 gas thermostat refrigerator		1,395.00	\$ 3,276.20
	TOTAL			\$252,570.47

EQUIPMENT SUMMARY

Automotive	\$	11,465.54	
Building and Gen. Plant		66,114.11	
Household		14,471.48	
Laboratory, Medical, & Hospital.....		121,987.58	
Office Furniture		34,082.24	
Educational & recreational		1,173.32	
Refrigeration & Air Conditioning.....		3,276.20	\$252,570.47

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
Statement of Expenditures Through Louisiana Building Authority

June 30, 1959

Means of Financing

Appropriation, October 13, 1954, Act 13, 1954.....	\$ 718,200.00
Appropriation, October 13, 1954, Act 13, 1954.....	49,875.00
Appropriation, October 30, 1955, Act 30, 1955.....	1,135,000.00
Hospital Contribution, Dibert Fund.....	12,089.20
Insurance Claims Paid, our Voucher No. 365-10-10	
Project AO 1CH-11.....	13,720.20
Operating Funds Appropriation, 1958-1959.....	72,477.28
Total Appropriated, Plus our Contribution and Insurance Claim.	<u>\$2,001,361.68</u>

Project	Description	Disbursed	Committed	Total	
O 8 CTB	Colored T. B. Bldg., Repairs and Renovations.....	\$ 87,136.60	.....	\$ 87,136.60	\$ 87,136.60
O 1 CH-1	Boiler Tubes—Repairs .....	.....	.....	.....	.....
O 1 CH-2	Boiler Tubes—Remove and Renew	\$ 13,834.50	.....	\$ 13,834.50	.....
O 1 CH-3	Shelving—Record Library	5,206.15	.....	5,206.15	.....
O 1 CH-4	Laundry Equipment	17,680.16	.....	17,680.16	.....
O 1 CH-5	Renovation Water Softener	22,694.54	.....	22,694.54	59,415.35
O 1 CH-6	Renovating Air Conditioning:				
	Contract.....	\$ 755,932.39	.....	\$ 755,932.39	.....
	Architects Fee—10%	75,593.24	.....	75,593.24	.....
	Miscellaneous	8,149.88	.....	8,149.88	839,675.51
AO 1 CH-8	Heart Station—Equipment	\$ 55,064.70	.....	\$ 55,064.70	55,064.70
AO 1 CH-9	Electron Microscope	\$ 1,316.03	.....	\$ 1,316.03	1,316.03
AO 1 CH-11	Boiler Replacement:				
	Contract	\$ 49,977.00	.....	\$ 49,977.00	.....
	Engineer's Fee	2,998.62	.....	2,998.62	.....
	Advertising	179.17	.....	179.17	53,160.54

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
Statement of Expenditures Through Louisiana Building Authority
June 30, 1959

Project	Description	Disbursed	Committed	Total	
AO 1 CH-11a	Boller Repairs:				
	Contract	\$ 11,817.00	\$	\$ 11,817.00	\$
	Architect's Fee	709.02	.....	709.02	.....
	Advertising	30.28	.....	30.28	.....
	Recording	4.85	.....	4.85	12,561.15
AO 1 CH-12	Replace Window Screens:				
	Contract	\$ 63,850.00	.....	\$ 63,850.00	.....
	Architect's Fee—10%	6,385.00	.....	6,385.00	.....
	Advertising	178.70	.....	178.70	.....
	Recording	6.25	.....	6.25	70,419.95
AO 1 CH-13	Van de Graf—Abandoned Advertising			\$ 45.87	45.87
AO 1 CH-10	Alterations—7th and 8th Floors:				
	Contract	\$ 461,853.49	\$52,375.95	\$ 514,229.44	.....
	Architect's Fee—10%	41,000.00	10,422.94	51,422.94	.....
	Advertising	53.91	.....	53.91	.....
	Recording	6.10	.....	6.10	.....
	Insurance—Expires February 16, 1960.....	1,992.88	.....	.....	567,017.73
AO 1 CH-10a	Radiological Equipment:				
	Contracts	\$ 217,630.88	\$22,414.09	\$ 240,044.97	.....
	Architect's Fee—6%—\$240,044.97	10,000.00	4,402.70	14,402.70	.....
	Advertising	387.64	.....	387.64	.....
	Recording	25.05	.35	25.40	254,860.71
	TOTAL CHARGES	\$1,911,058.11	\$89,616.03	\$2,000,674.14	\$2,000,674.14
	Unencumbered Balance, June 30, 1959 Refund on Insurance Project AO 1 CH-10			\$ 687.54	
	TOTAL FINANCED, JUNE 30, 1959.....			\$2,001,361.68	

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Statement of Unexpired Insurance

June 30, 1959

Current Policy Number		Expiration Date	Premium Unexpired 6/30/58	Premium Fiscal Year 1958-1959	Premium Unexpired 6/30/59
AC 333421	Automobile—Damage and Bodily Injury.....	4/10/60	\$ 2,910.82	\$ 2,327.96	\$ 1,529.23
507707	Auto-Comprehensive Fire, Theft & Collision.....	3/26/60	1,217.19	2,022.96	1,536.61
PG 64717	Comprehensive Glass	1/18/60	113.55	235.58	143.93
D-7504298	Depositors Forgery Bond	7/17/60	36.48	.....	18.24
OT8-931508	Elevators	6/30/59	.....	2,804.75	.....
WC-574250	Workmen's Compensation	3/ 1/60	17,934.72	32,892.89	22,435.29
2628675A	Employers Fidelity Bond	11/ 1/60	1,527.72	.....	873.00
State Master	Fire and Extended Coverage	7/ 1/59	.....	12,430.32	.....
F-1443545	Fire—Rental	4/17/60	67.46	.....	48.86
977-314B	Money and Securities	1/ 6/62	56.22	374.08	311.74
9-LG457394	Owners, Responsibility—Public Liability	2/ 1/61	963.83	1,144.39	667.59
BM-6778256	Boilers, Pressure Vessels and Gas Furnaces.....	4/17/61	1,481.05	1,419.20	1,142.37
SP-32512	Radium Floater Policy	7/31/59	18.39	220.13	18.39
116344	Public Official	6/30/59	.....	139.38	.....
			<u>\$26,327.43</u>	<u>\$56,011.64</u>	<u>\$28,725.25</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule XIII

Visitors Food Service Department

Comparative Statement of Income and Expense

For the Periods July 1—June 30, 1959—1958

	Month of June, 1959		July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959		7/1/57 to 6/30/58	Increase or Decrease*
SALES		\$8,831.29		\$109,903.95	\$114,494.64	\$4,590.69*
Cost of Goods Sold:						
Inventory—Resale Merchandise.....	\$2,073.73		\$1,768.62			
Merchandise Purchased	5,705.44		70,934.32			
	\$7,779.17		\$72,702.94			
Less: Inventory 6/30/59	2,075.98	5,703.19	2,075.98	70,626.96	75,955.31	5,328.35*
GROSS PROFIT		\$3,128.10		\$ 39,276.99	\$ 38,539.33	\$ 737.66
OPERATING EXPENSES						
Salaries:						
Cafeteria Manager	\$ 420.00		\$ 4,900.00			
Clerks	300.00		3,614.08			
Food Service Workers	1,650.50		19,005.86			
Custodial Supervisors	765.00		8,795.00			
Cooks	310.00	\$3,445.50	3,650.00	\$39,964.94		
Hospital Contribution to Retirement Plan		181.53		2,094.57		
OTHER EXPENSES:						
Printing and Binding	\$.....		\$ 229.63			
Gas & Electricity	200.00		2,400.00			
Repairs & Maintenance Equip. & Re- placement			411.10			
Office Supplies	3.00		38.47			
Housekeeping Supplies	43.88		674.94			

Kitchen Utensils and Minor Equipment			776.65					
Ice	40.00		480.00					
China and Glassware			151.96					
Sundry		286.88	3,913.91	1.00	5,163.75	47,223.26	49,682.36	2,459.10*
NET PROFIT ON OPERATIONS...			\$ 785.81*			\$ 7,946.27*	\$ 11,143.03*	\$3,196.76
Add: Commissions earned on Vending Machine Sales	\$2,475.81				\$27,021.04			
Commissions—Sales Tax	4.36	2,480.17		59.36		27,080.40	28,226.36	1,145.96*
NET PROFIT		\$1,694.36			\$ 19,134.13	\$ 17,083.33	\$2,050.80	

*Red Figures

Schedule I

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Endowment Funds

Analysis of Changes in Total Fund Balances

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Total Fund Balances, July 1, 1958		
Principal	\$3,198,548.46	
Income	809,053.31	\$4,007,601.77
<hr/>		
Total Income July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959 (Schedule V)		456,219.43
<hr/>		
Total Available Fund		\$4,463,821.20
Less:		
Total Expenditures July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959 (Schedule VI).....		413,574.10
<hr/>		
Fund Balances-June 30, 1959		
Principal (Schedule III).....	\$3,174,049.55	
Income (Schedule IV)	876,197.55	
<hr/>		
Total Fund Balance, June 30, 1959...		<u>\$4,050,247.10</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule II

Endowment Funds—Statement of Cash Balances

Progressive Bank & Trust Company

June 30, 1959

Trust Fund Accounts	Petty Cash	Special	Individual	Total	Distribution	
		Fund Accounts	Fund Accounts		Principal	Income
Children's Bed Endowment Fund.....			\$ 815.50	\$ 815.50	\$ 302.89	\$ 512.61
Dibert Endowment Fund			44,376.05	44,376.05	13,475.90	30,900.15
Ferran Legacy, Jean.....		\$ 61.44*		61.44*		61.44*
Henderson Fund, Stephen.....		7,922.06		7,922.06		7,922.06
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.....			17,460.01	17,460.01		17,460.01
Milliken Memorial Fund.....		1,086.14		1,086.14	415.51	670.63
Lapeyre-Miltengerber Fund.....			3,701.69	3,701.69	3,339.05	362.64
Prest Endowment Fund.....		1,212.60		1,212.60	579.53	633.07
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund.....	\$100.00		1,591.68	1,691.68	2,535.63	843.95*
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.....		2,555.81		2,555.81	315.00	2,240.81
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice.....	50.00	1,638.07		1,688.07		1,688.07
Wisner Donation, Edward.....		56,907.58		56,907.58		56,907.58
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M.....			454.65	454.65	454.65	
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph.....		935.82		935.82	92.00	843.82
Applegate, Alice M.....		530.20		530.20	42.76	487.44
Cancer Registry			2,610.47	2,610.47	2,610.47	
Higgins Foundation		3,882.55		3,882.55	3,882.55	
Jensen Legacy, Marie B.....		129.85		129.85	129.85	
Krauss Memorial, Arthur.....		150.00		150.00	150.00	
Sundry Donations, Restricted.....		29,394.10		29,394.10	29,394.10	
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm. E.....		3.56*		3.56*	3.56*	
Social Service Fund.....		1,732.43		1,732.43	1,732.43	
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann.....		661.51		661.51		661.51
Federal Research Grant.....			32,399.96	32,399.96	32,399.96	
Federal Grant-Child Development Study.....	25.00	15,950.29		15,975.29	15,975.29	
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.....		670.94		670.94	178.21*	849.15
Sundry Donations, Unrestricted.....		3,571.61		3,571.61	2,937.75	633.86
Graf Legacy, Catherine A.....		2,307.48		2,307.48	75.73*	2,383.21
Tertrou Legacy, Cora.....			646.57	646.57	431.15	215.42
	\$175.00	\$131,174.04	\$104,056.58	\$235,405.62	\$110,938.97A	\$124,466.65B

*Red Figures A—Schedule III B—Schedule IV

REPORT OF ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule III

Endowment Funds—Principal

June 30, 1959

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS ENDOWMENTS—PERMANENT FUNDS	Cash	Bonds	Stocks	Notes & Accounts Receivable	Real Estate	Total
Children's Bed Endowment Funds.....	\$ 302.89	\$ 26,161.20	.....	.....	.....	\$ 26,464.09
Dibert Endowment Fund	13,475.90	1,669,837.75	\$271,750.00	.....	\$ 35,090.63	1,990,154.28
Ferran Legacy, Jean .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,000.00	9,000.00
Henderson Legacy, Stephen .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106,833.33	106,833.33
McBurney Fund, Alexina .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250,000.00	250,000.00
Milliken Memorial Fund	415.51	45,667.03	5,000.00	.....	.....	51,082.54
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund	3,339.05	204,728.81	140.00	.....	.....	208,207.86
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund	2,535.63	202,328.30	31,207.50	.....	.....	236,071.43
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.	315.00	.....	.....	.....	14,485.00	14,800.00
Weil, Emanuel L. and Clarice .....	.....	.....	15,800.00	.....	.....	15,800.00
Wisner Donation, Edward .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64,200.00	64,200.00
Lewin Legacy, Noemi M.	454.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	454.65
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph	92.00	24,908.00	.....	.....	.....	25,000.00
Prest Endowment Fund	579.53	3,500.00	.....	.....	.....	4,079.53
	<u>\$ 21,510.16</u>	<u>\$2,177,131.09</u>	<u>\$323,897.50</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$479,608.96</u>	<u>\$3,002,147.71</u>
PRINCIPAL FUNDS—RESTRICTED						
Appelgate Alice M.	\$ 42.76	\$ 10,060.97	.....	.....	.....	\$ 10,103.73
Higgins Foundation	3,882.55	.....	.....	\$3,741.30	.....	7,623.85
Jensen Legacy, Marie B.	129.85	.....	.....	.....	\$ 1,843.33	1,973.18
Krauss Memorial Fund, Arthur	150.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	150.00
Penick Orthopedic Fund, Wm. E.	3.56*	.....	.....	.....	.....	3.56*
Social Service Fund	1,732.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,732.43
Allison Legacy, Mary A. ....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,208.51	8,208.51
	<u>\$ 5,934.03</u>	<u>\$ 10,060.97</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>\$3,741.30</u>	<u>\$ 10,051.84</u>	<u>\$ 29,788.14</u>

PRINCIPAL FUNDS—UNRESTRICTED

Campbell, Percifer S.				\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00
Davis, John H.				750.00	750.00
High Donation, Helen B.				200.00	200.00
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.	\$ 178.21*	4,678.21			4,500.00
Sundry Donations	2,937.75	2,072.68			5,010.43
Graf Legacy, Catherine Agnes	75.73*	22,062.75			21,987.02
Tertrou Legacy, Cora	431.15	20,380.28	\$ 8,000.00		28,811.43
	<u>\$ 3,114.96</u>	<u>\$ 49,193.92</u>	<u>\$ 8,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 1,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 61,308.88</u>

FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS

Cancer Registry	\$ 2,610.47				\$ 2,610.47
Sundry Donations-Restricted	29,394.10		\$ 425.00		29,819.10
Federal Research Grant-Virus	32,399.96				32,399.96
Federal Grant-Child Development Study..	15,975.29				15,975.29
	<u>\$ 80,379.82</u>		<u>\$ 425.00</u>		<u>\$ 80,804.82</u>
	<u>\$110,938.97A</u>	<u>\$2,236,385.98</u>	<u>\$331,897.50</u>	<u>\$4,166.30</u>	<u>\$490,660.80</u>
					<u>\$3,174,049.55B</u>

*Red Figures
A-Schedule II
B-Schedule I

STATEMENT OF COMMITMENTS

McBurney Fund			
A-12	Small Equipment—Lung Station—Dr. John Seabury	\$ 2,056.99	
A-14	Contract—Settlement Study—T.B. Building Annex.	1,000.00	
A-15	Lawn-furniture, Coffee Urn, Metal Awning, etc. Dibert Building.....	2,055.00	\$ 5,111.99
Dibert Fund			
A-20	2 Aluminum Sash and Screens—Furn- ishing and Installation Dibert Building	\$ 800.00	
A-21	Analytrol Scanner and Intergrater, Cell Units and Dye racks— Pathology	2,430.75	
A-22	Barnstead Model Still—Pathology....	1,350.00	
A-23	Oven, S/S Front, revolving—Middleby —Marshall, Main Kitchen—Dietary.	4,816.00	
A-24	Painting exterior—Dibert Building...	10,504.12	19,900.87
Henderson Fund			
A-2	Stand-by Generator—Automatic	\$ 4,200.00	
A-5	2 Auto-Analyzers, One for Blood Ni- trogen Tests, One for Glucose Tests	1,486.76	5,686.76
Wisner Donation			
A-10	Processing, Collator and Composition Machine—Printing Section	\$ 505.12	
A-11	Dental Equipment	22,000.00	
A-12	Autoanalyzer and General purpose comparator	4,560.00	
A-13	Solution Room Equipment— Pharmacy	8,035.00	
A-14	Projection Equipment—Heart Station.	1,500.00	36,600.12
TOTAL COMMITMENTS			\$67,299.74

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule V

Endowment Funds—Comparative Statement of Income

For the Periods July 1,—June 30, 1958 and 1959

	July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959							Total 7/1/58 to 6/30/59	Total 7/1/57 6/30/58	Increase or Decrease*
	Total June 1959	Interest	Rent	Subsurface Lease Rental	Royalties	Dividends	Donations & Sundry			
TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS										
RESTRICTED										
Childrens' Bed Endowment Fund	\$ 80.95	\$ 678.30								
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.	3,500.52	4,833.93	\$20,000.00				\$ 3,011.00	\$ 3,689.30	\$ 3,273.59	\$ 415.71
Milliken Memorial Fund	684.56	1,719.78						24,833.93	23,946.83	887.10
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund	698.03	6,854.43						1,719.78	1,643.29	76.49
Prest Endowment Fund	40.58	91.95					\$ 39.99	6,894.42	6,139.87	754.55
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund	2,017.58	7,178.40						91.95	100.95	9.00*
Weil Fund, Emanuel & Clarice	16.00							7,526.88	8,558.85	1,031.97*
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph	30.33	302.53					348.48	648.00	276.50	371.50
Applegate, Alice M.	8.24	308.05						802.53	25,041.29	24,238.76*
Social Service Fund	105.00							308.05	309.88	1.83*
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann	51.41	2.73*	650.00				2,819.27	2,819.27	74.00	2,745.27*
	<u>\$7,233.20</u>	<u>\$22,464.64</u>	<u>\$20,650.00</u>			<u>\$ 1,036.47</u>	<u>\$ 5,830.27</u>	<u>\$ 49,981.38</u>	<u>\$ 69,898.08</u>	<u>\$19,916.70*</u>
UNRESTRICTED										
Dibert Endowment Fund	\$18,996.56	\$60,779.37	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 886.50	\$21,888.41	\$13,020.32	\$ 1,265.25	\$ 99,039.85	\$ 95,072.93	\$ 3,966.92
Henderson Legacy, Stephen	948.83	430.11	11,843.21				8.09	12,281.41	12,020.00	261.41
Thilborger Legacy, Louise	268.13	1,242.89	100.00				50.00	1,392.89	13,693.17	12,300.28*
Wisner Donation, Edward	8,496.47	1,668.04		17,205.98	4,952.06			23,826.08	39,856.56	16,030.48*
Lieux Legacy, Marie	15.26*	192.64						192.64	192.64	
Sundry Donations	5.20*	64.12					115.00	179.12	2,321.12	2,142.00*
Graf Legacy, Catherine	9.59	464.61						464.61	515.89	51.28*
Tertrou Legacy, Cora	34.34	917.46						917.46	953.59	36.13*
	<u>\$28,733.46</u>	<u>\$65,759.24</u>	<u>\$13,143.21</u>	<u>\$18,092.48</u>	<u>\$26,840.47</u>	<u>\$13,020.32</u>	<u>\$ 1,438.34</u>	<u>\$138,294.06</u>	<u>\$164,625.90</u>	<u>\$26,331.84*</u>
FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS										
Cancer Registry	\$ 1,169.25									
National Council Jewish Women	290.00						\$ 26,782.61	\$ 26,782.61	\$ 28,356.55	\$ 1,573.94*
Sundry Donations Restricted	2,170.30						3,480.00	3,480.00	3,480.00	
Federal Research Grant-Virus							31,353.38	31,353.38	23,585.58	7,767.80
Federal Grant-Child Development Study							38,161.00	38,161.00	20,231.00	17,930.00
	<u>\$ 3,629.55</u>						<u>168,167.00</u>	<u>168,167.00</u>	<u>100,000.00</u>	<u>68,167.00</u>
TOTAL INCOME	<u>\$39,596.21</u>	<u>\$88,223.88</u>	<u>\$33,793.21</u>	<u>\$18,092.48</u>	<u>\$26,840.47</u>	<u>\$14,056.79</u>	<u>\$275,212.60</u>	<u>\$456,219.43</u>	<u>\$410,177.11</u>	<u>\$46,042.32</u>

*RED FIGURES
A—Schedule I

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS
Endowment Funds—Comparative Statement of Expenditures
For the Periods July 1,—June 30, 1958 and 1959

Schedule VI

	July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959						Total 7/1/58 to 6/30/59	Total 7/1/57 to 6/30/58	Increase or Decrease*
	Total June 1959	Salaries	Indigent Patients Welfare	Repairs & Maintenance Bldg. Equip.	Sundry	Capital Expendi- tures			
TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS									
RESTRICTED									
Childrens' Bed Endowment Fund				\$ 56.40	\$ 94.80		\$ 151.20	\$ 794.95	\$ 643.75*
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.	\$ 723.03	\$ 2,668.96	\$ 681.91		1,348.82	3,132.30	7,831.99	57,448.74	49,616.75*
Milliken Memorial Fund			37.86		52.13	122.77	1,495.16		1,495.16
Lapeyre-Miltenerberger Fund	422.66				4,113.52		4,113.62	5,331.58	1,217.96*
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund	907.53		5,068.70				5,068.70	5,304.66	235.96*
Weil Emanuel & Clarice	15.00		322.19				322.19	280.24	41.95
Higgins Foundation Fund			15.01				15.01	2.50	12.51
Ferran Legacy, Jean								641.15	641.15*
Orthopedic Fund, Penick			59.24				59.24	335.74	276.50*
Social Service Fund	203.95		1,137.54				1,137.54	685.24	449.30
Allison Legacy, Mary A.					109.00		109.00	195.04	89.04*
	<u>\$ 9,979.17</u>	<u>\$ 2,668.96</u>	<u>\$ 7,322.45</u>	<u>\$ 4,222.15</u>	<u>\$ 1,665.39</u>	<u>\$ 4,424.70</u>	<u>\$ 20,303.65</u>	<u>\$ 71,025.84</u>	<u>\$ 50,722.19*</u>
UNRESTRICTED									
Dibert Endowment Fund	\$ 9,227.11			\$ 6,232.11	\$ 637.82	\$ 5,525.40	\$ 62,395.33	\$ 85,776.23	\$ 23,380.90*
Tertrou Legacy Cora								2,500.00	2,500.00*
Henderson Fund	575.75		\$ 2,922.82		2,508.26	9,412.38	14,843.46	10,931.97	3,911.49
Sundry Donations								94.48	94.48*
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.	85.26						845.02	65,654.02	65,009.00*
Wisner Donation, Edward	1,283.93				54.06	14,478.65	14,532.71	7,370.61	7,162.10
	<u>\$11,179.05</u>		<u>\$ 2,922.82</u>	<u>\$56,232.11</u>	<u>\$ 3,845.16</u>	<u>\$29,416.43</u>	<u>\$ 92,416.52</u>	<u>\$172,327.31</u>	<u>\$ 79,910.79*</u>
FEDERAL AND OTHER GRANTS									
Cancer Registry	\$ 5,895.75	\$ 22,645.00			\$ 7,244.87	\$ 312.41	\$ 30,202.28	\$ 23,563.28	\$ 6,369.00
Nat'l Council Jewish Women	290.00	3,480.00					3,480.00	3,480.00	
Sundry Donations, Restricted	3,581.46	16,906.29			1,769.55	1,641.20	20,317.04	17,586.93	2,730.11
Federal Research Grant-Virus	6,252.53	15,937.01			\$ 43.03	10,462.13	26,442.17	34,116.18	7,674.64*
Federal Grant-Child Development Study	23,055.55	140,976.87	\$ 4,251.42		\$ 40,772.78	16,146.33	18,265.10	220,412.44	31,779.27
	<u>\$39,075.29</u>	<u>\$199,945.11</u>	<u>\$ 4,251.42</u>		<u>\$40,815.81</u>	<u>\$35,622.88</u>	<u>\$20,218.71</u>	<u>\$300,853.93</u>	<u>\$110,526.29</u>
	<u>\$52,469.51</u>	<u>\$202,614.07</u>	<u>\$14,496.69</u>	<u>\$101,270.07</u>	<u>\$41,133.43</u>	<u>\$54,059.84</u>	<u>\$413,574.10</u>	<u>\$353,879.44</u>	<u>\$ 59,694.66</u>

*Red Figures
Schedule I Bold Figure

Schedule VII

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Trust Funds—Bond Investments

June 30, 1959

	Par Value	INVESTMENTS	
		Book Value	
		Principal	Income
SUMMARY			
Allison Legacy, Mary Ann	\$ 1,500.00	\$	\$ 1,509.85
Applegate, Mrs. Alice M.	13,500.00	10,060.97	3,436.00
Childrens' Bed Endowment Fund ..	27,500.00	26,161.20	964.71
Dibert Endowment Fund	1,934,500.00	1,669,837.75	249,678.59
Graf Legacy, Catherine Agnes	22,000.00	22,062.75	.....
Henderson Legacy, Stephen	16,500.00	.....	16,281.19
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund	203,500.00	204,728.81	5,032.81
Lieux Legacy, Marie H.	6,000.00	4,678.21	1,560.76
Matas Legacy, Dr. Rudolph	26,000.00	24,908.00	.....
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.	130,500.00	.....	129,746.67
Milliken Memorial Fund	60,200.00	45,667.03	14,950.12
Prest Endowment Fund	4,000.00	3,500.00	482.34
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund	215,500.00	202,328.30	12,876.25
Sundry Donations—			
UNRESTRICTED	2,000.00	2,072.68	.....
Tertrou Legacy, Cora	21,500.00	20,380.28	2,013.14
Thilborger Legacy, Louise B.	53,000.00	.....	52,653.92
Wisner Donation, Edward	22,500.00	.....	22,230.36
GRAND TOTALS	\$2,760,200.00	\$2,236,385.98A	\$513,415.74B

A—Schedule III

B—Schedule IV

Schedule VIII

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Statement of Stock Ownership, Trust Fund Investments

June 30, 1959

TRUST FUND ACCOUNT:	Principal	Income
Dibert Endowment Fund		
National American Bank of New Orleans.....	\$ 12,750.00	
Dibert, Bancroft and Ross Co., Ltd.	38,000.00	
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares	221,000.00	\$115,132.78
Homestead Stock—Paid up Shares		9,000.00
	<u>\$271,750.00</u>	<u>\$124,132.78</u>
Lapeyre-Miltenberger Fund		
Southdown Sugars	\$ 140.00	\$ 34.45
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares		9,857.68
Homestead Stock—Paid up Shares	140.00	15,000.00
	<u>\$ 140.00</u>	<u>\$ 24,892.13</u>
McBurney Fund, Alexina S.		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares		\$ 18,702.19
Homestead Stock—Paid up Shares		32,000.00
		<u>\$ 50,702.19</u>
Milliken Memorial Fund		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 858.30
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund		
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey	\$ 5,207.50	
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares	26,000.00	\$ 4,377.94
	<u>\$ 31,207.50</u>	<u>\$ 4,377.94</u>
Tertrou Legacy, Cora		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 1,328.75
Weil Legacy, Emanuel L. and Clarice		
Union Homestead Assn.—Paid up Shares	\$ 5,000.00	
Hibernia Homestead Assn.—Paid up Shares.....	5,000.00	
Guaranty Homestead & Loan Assn.—Paid up Shares	5,000.00	
First Homestead & Loan Assn.—Paid up Shares.	800.00	
	<u>\$ 15,800.00</u>	
Wisner Donation, Edward		
Homestead Stock—Optional Shares		\$ 28,009.12
TOTAL STOCK INVESTMENT		
JUNE 30, 1959	<u>\$331,897.50A</u>	<u>\$234,301.21B</u>

A—Schedule III

B—Schedule IV

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Schedule IX

Trust Funds—Statement of Homestead Investments

June 30, 1959

TRUST FUND ACCOUNTS	Location	Rate of Interest	Principal	INCOME		Total
				Invested to 6/30/58	Invested to 6/30/59	
Dibert Endowment Fund:						
Algiers Homestead Assn.	Algiers	3½ %	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 966.44	\$ 362.24	\$ 1,328.68
American General Savings & Loan	New Orleans	4 %	8,000.00	966.50	362.25	1,328.75
Beauregard Savings & Loan Assn.	DeRidder	3½ %	8,000.00	944.54	315.80	1,260.34
Calcasieu Savings & Loan Assn.	Lake Charles ...	3½ %	8,000.00	966.49	316.55	1,283.04
Capital Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Baton Rouge ...	3½ %	8,000.00	966.54	316.57	1,283.11
Central Savings & Loan Assn.	New Orleans ...	4 %	8,000.00	966.50	362.25	1,328.75
Citizens Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Bogalusa	3½ %	8,000.00	966.49	362.24	1,328.73
Citizens Savings & Loan Assn.	Baton Rouge ...	3½ %	8,000.00	944.47	315.80	1,260.27
Columbia Homestead Assn.	New Orleans ...	3½ %	8,000.00	966.50	362.25	1,328.75
Community Homestead Assn.	Houma	4 %	8,000.00	1,644.72	389.62	2,034.34
Citizens Homestead Assn.	New Orleans ...	4 %	8,000.00	966.43	362.22	1,328.65
Continental Bldg. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans ...	4 %	8,000.00	966.49	362.23	1,328.72
Dryades Bldg. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans ...	4 %	8,000.00	966.49	362.25	1,328.74
Dixie Homestead Assn.	New Orleans ...	3½ %	8,000.00	900.42	336.87	1,237.29
Equitable Mutual Homestead Assn.	New Orleans ...	4 %	8,000.00	966.43	362.22	1,328.65
Fidelity Homestead Assn.	New Orleans ...	4 %	8,000.00	966.46	362.22	1,328.68
First Homestead Assn.	New Orleans ...	4 %	8,000.00	941.43	361.22	1,302.65
French Market Homestead Assn.	New Orleans ...	4 %	8,000.00	985.43	363.00	1,348.43
Globe Homestead Assn.	New Orleans ...	3½ %	8,000.00	966.51	362.25	1,328.76
Guaranty Savings & Homestead Assn. ..	New Orleans ...	4 %	8,000.00	966.50	362.25	1,328.75
Hibernia Homestead Assn.	New Orleans ...	4 %	8,000.00	966.33	362.22	1,328.55
Homeseekers Bldg. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans ...	4 %	8,000.00	966.46	362.22	1,328.68
Home Bldg. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans ...	3½ %	8,000.00	944.35	361.34	1,305.69
Hammond Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Hammond	4 %	.....	9,183.08	370.93	9,554.01
Iberia Building Assn.	New Iberia	4 %	.....	10,304.39	416.30	10,720.69
Ideal Sav. & Homestead Assn.	New Orleans ...	4 %	.....	8,966.46	362.24	9,328.70
Investors Homestead Assn.	New Orleans ...	3½ %	8,000.00	949.56	361.56	1,311.12
Jefferson Homestead Assn.	Gretna	3½ %	8,000.00	944.38	261.34	1,305.72

Livingston Sav. & Loan Assn.	Denham Springs	4 %	.....	9,144.43	369.42	9,513.85
Minden Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Minden	3½ %	.....	8,944.34	315.90	9,260.24
Monroe Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Monroe	4 %	.....	9,668.46	390.61	10,059.07
Pelican Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	4 %	.....	8,966.50	362.25	9,328.75
Rapides Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Alexandria	4 %	.....	974.57	39.37	1,013.94
Ruston Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Ruston	3½ %	.....	8,944.47	315.77	9,260.24
Security Bldg. & Loan Assn.	New Orleans	4 %	8,000.00	941.47	361.24	1,302.71
State Savings & Loan Assn.	New Orleans	4 %	8,000.00	942.16	361.26	1,303.42
Slidell Savings & Homestead Assn.	Slidell	4 %	5,000.00	722.15	231.17	953.32
			\$221,000.00	\$102,365.34	\$12,767.44	\$115,132.78
Lapeyre-Miltnerberger Fund						
First Federal Sav. & Loan Assn.	Monroe	4 %	.....	\$ 9,474.91	\$ 382.77	\$ 9,857.68
McBurney Fund:						
Commonwealth Savings Assn.	New Orleans	4 %	.....	\$ 9,010.61	\$ 364.02	\$ 9,374.63
St. Tammany Savings Assn.	Covington	4 %	.....	8,965.38	362.18	9,327.56
				\$ 17,975.99	\$ 726.20	\$ 18,702.19
Milliken Memorial Fund:						
Slidell Savings & Homestead Assn.	Slidell	4 %	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 630.81	\$ 227.49	\$ 858.30
Stauffer-Eastwick Fund:						
Carrollton Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	4 %	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 1,121.06	\$ 388.68	\$ 1,509.74
Monroe Bldg. & Loan Assn.	Monroe	4 %	8,500.00	974.93	382.79	1,357.72
Peoples Homestead & Savings Assn.	Monroe	4 %	9,000.00	1,102.34	408.14	1,510.48
			\$ 26,000.00	\$ 3,198.33	\$ 1,179.61	\$ 4,377.94
Tertrou Legacy:						
Greater New Orleans Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	4 %	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 966.50	\$ 362.25	\$ 1,328.75
Wisner Donation, Edward:						
Fifth Dist. Homestead Society	Algiers	4 %	.....	\$ 8,966.49	\$ 362.23	\$ 9,328.72
Jackson Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	4 %	.....	8,988.51	363.14	9,351.65
Oak Homestead Assn.	New Orleans	4 %	.....	8,966.51	362.24	9,328.25
				\$ 26,921.51	\$ 1,087.61	\$ 28,009.12
TOTAL HOMESTEAD INVEST-						
MENT—OPTIONAL SHARES.....			\$260,000.00	\$161,533.39	\$16,733.37	\$178,266.76

Schedule X

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Statement of Bond Liquidation Fund

June 30, 1959

CASH—National American Bank, 6/30/58		\$	822.50	
INVESTMENT IN SECURITIES				
\$445,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills, due 7/17/58			<u>443,776.25</u>	
BALANCE IN FUND—JUNE 30, 1958		\$		<u>444,598.75</u>
CASH BALANCE, JULY 1, 1958.....		\$		822.50
RECEIPTS				
Proceeds from \$445,000.00 U. S. Treas. Bills Due 7/17/58		\$443,776.25		
Interest earned on Investments		1,663.60		
Revenue from Louisiana State Franchise Tax ..		<u>800,000.00</u>		<u>1,246,439.85</u>
TOTAL—CASH BALANCE PLUS RECEIPTS				<u>\$1,246,262.25</u>
LESS: Disbursements				
Retirement of Bonds				
1936 Issue, Paid 10/ 1/58	\$184,000.00			
1938 Issue, Paid 9/15/58	<u>181,000.00</u>	\$365,000.00		
Accrued Interest on Bonds				
1936 Issue, Paid 10/ 1/58	\$ 34,265.00			
1938 Issue, Paid 9/15/58	45,333.75			
1936 Issue, Paid 4/ 1/59	31,045.00			
1938 Issue, Paid 1/15/59	<u>41,849.50</u>	152,493.25		
Transferred to Charity Hospital—Operating Fund		276,718.16		
Commission Paid—Handling Bond Coupons		82.04		
Purchase of \$453,000.00 U. S. Treasury Bills, due 7/16/59		<u>446,721.42</u>		<u>1,241,000.00</u>
CASH BALANCE, JUNE 30, 1959		\$	524.25	
ADD—Investment in U. S. Treasury Bills, due 7/16/59				<u>446,721.42</u>
BALANCE—ACCOUNTABLE		\$		<u>451,800.00</u>
DEDUCT				
Reserve for Retirement and Accrued Interest				
Retirement 1936 Issue, due 10/15/59	\$192,000.00			
Retirement 1938 Issue, due 8/ 1/57	<u>187,000.00</u>	\$379,000.00		
Interest 1936 Issue, due 10/15/59	\$ 31,045.00			
Interest 1936 Issue, due 8/ 1/59	<u>41,849.50</u>	72,894.50		<u>451,800.00</u>
UNENCUMBERED FUND BALANCE, JUNE 30, 1959		\$		<u>0.00</u>

Schedule XI

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA AT NEW ORLEANS

Statement of Bond Obligations

June 30, 1959

Serial Bonds—1936—.035—\$2,134,000.00

Year	Principal Due Oct. 15	Interest Due Apr. 15	Interest Due Oct. 15	Total Principal & Interest
1959	\$ 192,000.00	\$	\$ 31,045.00	\$ 223,045.00
1960	200,000.00	27,685.00	27,685.00	255,370.00
1961	208,000.00	24,185.00	24,185.00	256,370.00
1962	217,000.00	20,545.00	20,545.00	258,090.00
1963	226,000.00	16,747.50	16,747.50	259,495.00
1964	236,000.00	12,792.50	12,792.50	261,585.00
1965	246,000.00	8,662.50	8,662.50	263,325.00
1966	249,000.00	4,357.50	4,357.50	257,715.00
	<u>\$1,774,000.00</u>	<u>\$114,975.00</u>	<u>\$146,020.00</u>	<u>\$2,034,995.00</u>

Serial Bond—1938—.0385—\$2,529,000.00

Year	Principal Due Aug. 1	Due Feb. 1 Interest	Interest Due Aug. 1	Total Principal & Interest
1959	\$ 187,000.00	\$	\$ 41,849.50	\$ 228,849.50
1960	194,000.00	38,249.75	38,249.75	270,499.50
1961	202,000.00	34,515.25	34,515.25	271,030.50
1962	209,000.00	30,626.75	30,626.75	270,253.50
1963	217,000.00	26,603.50	26,603.50	270,207.00
1964	225,000.00	22,426.25	22,426.25	269,852.50
1965	234,000.00	18,095.00	18,095.00	270,190.00
1966	243,000.00	13,590.50	13,590.50	270,181.00
1967	252,000.00	8,912.75	8,912.75	269,825.50
1968	211,000.00	4,066.75	4,066.75	219,133.50
	<u>\$2,174,000.00</u>	<u>\$197,086.50</u>	<u>\$238,936.00</u>	<u>\$2,610,022.50</u>

CHARITY HOSPITAL OF LOUISIANA
AT NEW ORLEANS
ANNUAL REPORT
PURCHASING DEPARTMENT
July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

This is the report of the Purchasing Department for the year ending June 30, 1959.

There were 20,314 purchase orders, purchase order changes and purchase order cancellations written during the twelve month period. This represents a 10.6% increase over the previous year.

All contracts and orders were awarded to the lowest responsible bidders on a competitive basis. The services of various testing laboratories were utilized to assure compliance with certain specifications.

Six annual contracts for goods amounted to approximately \$371,000.00 and four annual contracts for services amounted to \$18,056.00. In addition there were twenty eight bids held and orders written for commodities purchased on a monthly and quarterly basis. Thirty nine bids were also held for non-routine goods and services such as x-ray equipment, air-conditioning, tile flooring, dental equipment, pharmacy solution room equipment and the like.

Surplus commodities received from the Food Distribution Section of the State Department of Education were as follows:

Hardwheat flour, 50 lb. bags.....	24,700 lbs.
Butter 65 lb. av. case.....	4,875 lbs.
Butter, 32/1 lb. prints per case.....	32,000 lbs.
Rice, 100 lb. sacks.....	40,000 lbs.
Cornmeal, 50 lb. bags.....	7,500 lbs.
Cabbage, fresh, 50 lb. sacks.....	5,000 lbs.
Dried milk, 250 lb. av. drum.....	3,750 lbs.
All purpose flour, 50 lb. bags.....	9,850 lbs.
Cheese, 6/5 lb. av. case.....	1,800 lbs.

The market value of these commodities was \$32,496.00 an increase of \$8,880.21 over the value of those received the previous year. Prices were estimated upon prevailing market prices at the time of receipt of the commodity.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ GEORGE A. SANDERSON, JR.

George A. Sanderson, Jr.
 Purchasing Agent

gas/ay

ANNUAL REPORT**Yearly Report to the Director****PERSONNEL DEPARTMENT****July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959**

Total number of active employees as of June 30, 1959..... 3,402

A new screening unit was put into operation July 1, 1958 and by transferring employees from the Social Service Department and by creating new positions, 39 employees were provided for this work.

A cyclical audit of all positions in the Hospital resulted in approximately 200 position changes. Reorganizations in the Screening Unit, the Accounting Department, the Personnel Department, the Dietary Department, the Housekeeping Department and the Departments of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Radiology accounted for many of these changes. The Hospital was commended in this audit by the Department of State Civil Service for the manner in which it has adhered to the provisions of the Classification and Pay Plan and, in several personnel records checks, no errors were found in our practices.

A fingerprinting program was instituted at the direction of the Board of Administrators and to date 2,822 employees have received clear records from the Federal Bureau of Investigation. Because of serious offenses which prohibited their continued employment by the State, or because of an unsavory past record, 18 employees have been discharged from their positions. An additional 10 employees have resigned since their records were revealed and 94 employees have been informed by Hospital telegram that trivial offenses have been reported and have been made a part of their personnel files. This program has been difficult to manage and, many times, unpleasant to enforce, yet we believe that the results obtained have been most worthwhile.

Charity Hospital and its employees have received several awards this year. At the Founder's Day Dinner held during the Sixth Annual Civil Service Personnel Management Conference in Baton Rouge, the Hospital was awarded a certificate for its outstanding personnel program. Mr. Jean Pujol, Miss Josephine Marino and Mrs. Amenaide Haydel were recipients of an honorable mention for the Charles E. Dunbar Award and were feted at a dinner at the Roosevelt Hotel. Mrs. Marie Manich and Miss Nancy Reppeto received outstanding service ratings from their supervisors.

Salary increases were granted on a meritorious basis to 1,873 employees on February 1, 1959. In addition, the interns in the Hospital were granted an increase in salary retroactive to the first of the year.

An extern program was established and placed under the control of this department. New application forms and appointment forms were devised for use in this program. We hope to be of service to the several departments in which externships have been established. Properly managed, this program should greatly benefit the Hospital.

During the year, most departments of the Hospital were placed on a 40-hour work-week. It is hoped that all departments may be able to adopt this policy in the near future.

This has been a gratifying and a progressive year and in all matters we have enjoyed the complete cooperation of the Board of Administrators,

the Director, the Sisters of Charity, the department heads, the staff and the Department of State Civil Service.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ CHARLES C. STURTEVANT

Charles C. Sturtevant
Personnel Director

CCS:p
July 1, 1959

ANNUAL REPORT—AMBULANCE SERVICE

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Date	Amb. No. 1		Amb. No. 2		Amb. No. 3		Amb. No. 4		Amb. No. 5		Amb. No. 7		Amb. No. 8		Totals	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
1958																
July	50	339	97	498	198	1,513	152	962	229	1,722	9	74	215	1,490	950	6,598
August	100	675	212	1,132	90	743	42	269	188	1,376	230	1,539	35	280	897	6,014
September			1	4	237	1,029	28	199	225	1,458	177	1,218	196	1,416	864	5,924
October					230	1,452	41	238	190	1,263	187	1,286	207	1,363	855	5,602
November			176	1,111	153	1,053	170	1,140	15	102	242	1,690	142	978	898	6,074
December			203	1,324	54	384	225	1,548			226	1,466	273	1,750	981	6,472
1959																
January			278	1,641	250	1,641	93	616			205	1,270	269	1,807	1,095	6,975
February			261	1,681	150	969	253	1,873	1	41			245	1,523	910	6,067
March			241	1,585	308	1,960	261	1,952	163	705			73	588	1,046	6,740
April			246	1,745	297	2,209	281	2,319	213	1,142			87	39	1,083	7,864
May					260	1,780	281	1,940	61	244	183	1,359	263	1,998	1,048	7,321
June			115	754	207	1,505	122	888	54	291	195	1,335	289	1,850	982	6,623
Totals	150	1,014	1,830	11,475	2,434	16,838	1,949	13,944	1,339	8,344	1,661	11,324	2,246	15,355	11,609	78,294

STATEWIDE AMBULANCE SERVICE

Date	Amb. No. S-1		Amb. No. S-2		Amb. No. S-3		Amb. No. S-4		Amb. No. S-5		Totals	
	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles	Calls	Miles
1958												
July	17	2,520	17	2,254	27	3,672					61	8,446
August	11	440	29	3,327	24	2,361					64	6,128
September	14	1,928	32	2,579	25	2,348					71	6,855
October	27	2,812	22	1,379	22	1,049					71	5,600
November	33	2,796	30	2,604	27	1,354					90	6,754
December	25	3,100	33	3,469	18	2,089					76	8,658
1959												
January	24	2,877	31	2,670	24	1,849					79	7,396
February	15	2,015	34	2,587	28	2,044					77	6,646
March			31	4,475	33	3,056					64	7,531
April			20	3,986	40	4,557					60	8,000
May			29	3,760	31	2,773					60	6,533
June			43	1,905	31	2,185	25	1,568	6	54	105	5,692
Totals	166	18,488	351	34,990	330	29,317	25	1,568	6	54	878	84,417

ANNUAL REPORT SISTERS' DIVISIONS

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

During the past fiscal year, the departments comprising the Sisters' Divisions continued their efforts to maintain standards of performance and to improve the quality and scope of service rendered. Detailed reports of the activities of each department are being submitted by the respective department heads.

The Dietary Department continued its efforts to provide well-balanced, attractive, hot meals to hospital patients and to physicians, student and graduate nurses, and other personnel who are furnished meals in the hospital dining rooms. While the number of graduate dietitians remains low, there has been a steady increase in the number of student dietitians applying for enrollment in the one-year, accredited program of internship offered at Charity Hospital through the Dietary Department. This program is meeting a definite need in the training of dietitians in the South.

In the Housekeeping Department, greater floor cleanliness has been achieved through the purchase and use of nine new floor cleaning and polishing machines. In addition, a piece of equipment known as the Thermo-Patch Press has proved to be a time-saving device which has added much to the efficiency of the Linen and Sewing Rooms. Such modern equipment will enable the employees of the Housekeeping Department to render better service.

The Nursing Service Department is still handicapped by the prevailing shortage of professional nurses, but by maintaining an active in-service training program for practical nurses and nurse aides, the department manages to provide patient care. Although the turnover of employees in the professional nurse staff remains high, the practical nurse and nurse aide staffs are relatively stable. Near the close of the fiscal year, the Nursing Service Department was at last able to achieve one of its long-term goals, the placing of all non-professional personnel in the department on a forty-hour, five-day work week. Renovation of the Infirmaries, Radiology Wards, and the installation of new flooring and new paint in several areas have brightened and improved the appearance of these wards and have provided a cheerful, clean and fresh environment to which the patients have responded.

The School of Nursing has continued to operate as far as possible in accordance with state and national standards for accreditation. The education of the student nurse is the primary obligation of the School of Nursing, but efforts are continually made to supplement the nursing care provided by the Nursing Service Department without sacrificing educational standards. Student nurses are assigned to areas which offer good learning experiences, and the patient care rendered by them in these areas is considerable and important. In the last few months of training senior student nurses are taught to meet the requirements and responsibilities of graduate professional nurses, in order that the transition from student to graduate may be accomplished by a minimum amount of necessary adjustment.

We are pleased with the progress made in renovating the Sisters' Residence. The work to be done on first floor is virtually completed. Modernization and repair of these facilities have resulted in greater efficiency in their utilization, and have added greatly to the comfort and convenience of the Sisters. Renovation of other areas of the Sisters' Residence is continuing.

Throughout the year, the director of the Sisters' Divisions has served as chairman of a hospital committee which was appointed to plan a program of action for the hospital in the event of a community disaster. This committee held frequent meetings, toured various areas of the hospital, consulted heads of major departments, and, in conjunction with the physician who was appointed to plan a program of medical care, prepared a general Disaster Plan for the hospital. This plan has been approved by the administrative staff of the hospital, and is now in the process of being printed for general distribution. All hospital employees will be given orientation and instruction in the course of action to be followed if disaster strikes the hospital or the community. Completion of a satisfactory Disaster Plan will enable Charity Hospital to meet the standards of the various hospital accrediting agencies, and to function effectively in community planning.

The Sisters' Divisions, individually and collectively, wish to express appreciation for the consistent courtesy and understanding which have been manifested by the administrative staff of Charity Hospital when problems have been presented and requests for assistance made throughout the year. Such unflinching consideration inspires us toward greater achievements during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER MARGARET

Sister Margaret,
Director, Sisters' Divisions

ANNUAL REPORT

NURSING SERVICE DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Director of Sisters' Divisions	
Sister Margaret, R.N., B.S., F.A.C.H.A.	
Director of Nursing Service	
Sister Laurence, R.N., B.S.	
Assistant Director of Nursing Service	
Willie B. Mask, R.N., B.S.	
Instructor Supervisors	
Petrona Daigle, R.N.	
Janice Quinn, R.N.	
Professional Nurse Staff	
Supervisory	
Daughters of Charity	13
Lay Supervisors	3
Assistant Supervisors	67
Head Nurses	109
General Duty Nurses	
Full-time	107
Part-time	21
Non-professional Nursing Staff	
Practical Nurses	290
Psychiatric Aides	10
Nurse Aides II and III	634
Nurse Aides I	76
Central Service Workers	129
Custodial Workers	21
Clerical Personnel	91
Miscellaneous Personnel	27

The above figures include personnel giving services to hospitalized and out-patients, and who are under the direction of the Nursing Service Department.

The Nursing Service Department has barely maintained its professional nurse staff since July, 1959. The number of full-time general duty nurses is less with each passing year, and as this group of bedside nurses becomes smaller, the inadequacy of nursing care is more evident. The head nurse and supervisory staffs are fairly stable, but it is difficult to secure and retain the services of nurses who are qualified for these positions. Inevitably, as the professional nurse staff becomes smaller, the non-professional nurse staff increases in number, but numbers is not the answer in providing good nursing care. Even private duty nursing which supplements the nursing services of the hospital failed to adequately meet current nursing needs. Of the 700 calls for private duty placed by the Nursing Service Office, 152 were not filled.

Undaunted by these facts, the Nursing Service administrative and supervisory staffs have been diligent in using every means available to promote leadership, to better prepare nursing service personnel to meet nursing needs, and to more effectively utilize the services of each member of the nursing service staff. An intensive therapy unit was established on a

medical service and it has enabled the nurses to give better care to seriously ill patients and those requiring specialized attention. The establishment of a similar unit on the general surgery floor is under discussion.

Expansion in research and educational programs, the newer techniques used in the diagnosis and treatment of patients, and of necessity, the expeditious and satisfactory adjustment by nurses to job requirements give in-service training a high priority in the functions of the Nursing Service Department. The time and effort spent in the orientation and teaching of employed professional and practical nurses, and a consistent follow-up routine have brought good results, particularly at the head nurse and supervisory levels. Well-planned staff education meetings held monthly have contributed to the growth and development of the nursing staff and increased its effectiveness.

Four groups of nurse aides, 109 in number, were enrolled in the training program for this group of employees. Of this number, 67 satisfactorily completed the course. In addition, a twelve-hour course in selected nursing procedures was taught to a class of 18 X-ray technicians.

The Nursing Service Department was responsible for the student nurse affiliations of Dillard University and the Booker T. Washington High School. Plans for clinical experience, health services and rotation schedules were arranged through the Nursing Service Office, and 30 professional nursing students from the university and 41 practical nursing students from the high school participated in these programs. On May 1, 1959, a class of 10 practical nursing students from the L. E. Rabouin Vocational School began its affiliation for clinical experience.

The Premature Infant Center nursing staff again offered a program of orientation and observation in the care of premature infants. The three-week course was attended by 10 professional nurses, and a two-day intensive orientation to premature infant nursing was arranged for the clinical instructor in obstetrics of the Louisiana State University School of Nursing. Hour-long orientations were given to 15 public health nurses, 16 practical nursing students, 187 professional nursing students, 10 students from the Tulane University School of Social Work, and 30 volunteer workers. Assigned to the Nursery for two-week periods of clinical experience in Premature Infant Nursing were 69 professional nursing students from the Charity Hospital School of Nursing, 23 from Dillard University, and 5 from Louisiana State University.

The Nursing Service Office staff actively engaged in orientation programs for residents and interns, dietary interns, student x-ray technicians, practical nursing students, and volunteer workers. As members of the hospital Disaster Committee, the Committee on Infections and the Records Committee, they rendered worthy assistance which facilitated the work of these groups. Direction and support was given to the nursing supervisors and recommendations made to the hospital administrators in planning for a central glove room, the remodeling of the Delivery Unit of the Obstetrical Department, and organizing facilities and nursing services for research projects.

A lively interest in community health education and services was maintained through representation in the New Orleans Hospital Council, the American Red Cross Enrollment Committee, the Louisiana Heart Association, the Volunteer Advisory Committee of the Hospital Volunteer Service, and a personal appearance on a televised program which described the relationship of Charity Hospital to the community. Attendance at institutes on nursing service administration, nursing school curricula, and improvement of the practice of nursing kept the nursing service staff informed of the modern trends in nursing.

The Personnel Health Clinic reported 4,625 patient visits for the year. Immunization programs for typhoid fever, poliomyelitis, tetanus, diphtheria, and influenza were conducted with a total of 2,938 injections given.

The activities of the Nursing Service Committees for the revision of nursing procedures and policies included the construction of two new nursing procedures and the revision of the table of diagnostic tests, some 40 pages of pathology, x-ray and other departmental diagnostic procedures. The reorganization of the Departments of Diagnostic and Therapeutic Radiology necessitated the revision of 13 policies. Other nursing policies changed to accommodate current demands, numbered 14.

In reporting the activities of the Nursing Service Department for the past year, appreciation should be expressed for the 40-hour work week initiated for non-professional nursing service employees, and for the substantial reduction in the number of "over patients" on the wards. Such action on the part of the administrators will be reflected in improved nursing care.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SISTER LAURENCE

Sister Laurence, R.N., Director
Nursing Service Department

ANNUAL REPORT

DIETARY DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

During the fiscal year twelve dietetic interns were graduated and granted membership in The American Dietetic Association, making a total of 169 that have completed their training at Charity Hospital since the internship was established in 1944.

During the past year, a total of 22,185 patients were seen and instructed on special diets in Nutrition Clinic. Of these, new reduction diets totaled 1,628 and reduction revisits totaled 3,368. The number of diabetics instructed individually was 2,444. Many of these returned for reviews and additional advice on their diets. Besides the individual diabetic instructions, 380 patients, relatives, and attendants attended diabetic class, where supplementary instruction is given weekly. Various other special diet instructions—which included the following diets and variations: Bland, Restricted Sodium, Low Fat, Low Residue, High Protein, Low Cholesterol, Colostomy, Low Calcium, Soft, High Residue, Low Phosphorous, High Caloric, Tube Feeding, Allergy, Acid Ash, Dumping Syndrome, Puree, Milk and Cream—Totalled 722. Various diets revisits totaled 1,739.

Obstetric Clinic referred 11,182 pregnant women for diets.

7,806 were instructed on Normal Diets.

3,901 were instructed on Toxemia Diets (and Toxemia reductions)

285 were instructed on Reduction Diets.

Total broken appointments for revisits and reductions and various other diets were 3,114. Some of these returned at a later date. Eleven dietetic interns rotated through Nutrition Clinic. Each was assigned for a period of 5 weeks, one week of which was spent with a City Public Health Nurse visiting patients and attending Well Baby Clinics. Fifty-eight student Nurses rotated through Nutrition Clinic. Each was assigned for a period of one week.

During the fall term, a Clinic Dietitian spent the morning of each Friday at Tulane Medical School Diabetic Clinic, instructing patients and acting as a dietary consultant to the Medical Staff and Students.

All Dietary Department personnel who were working a 44 or 48 hour week, were put on a 40 hour week effective June 16, 1959. This change has created some hardships, but we are endeavoring to maintain our service to the Hospital to the best of our ability. Split shifts for the pantry employees are resorted to only when necessity demands, in order to adequately service the floors.

Some changes have been made in the food service to the various floors in order to improve the service.

Coffee is now made in the Main Kitchen and delivered to the floors in Aervoids. This method saves time and eliminates the duplication of this function on each floor, as well as resulting in a considerable saving of coffee.

Food service out on the wards was initiated in the juvenile units, but had to be discontinued because of the shortage in Nursing personnel.

New dishwashing machines were installed in the 4th, 5th, and 11th Floor Pantries.

New green and white china dishes were put into use in the Doctors' and Nurses' Infirmary.

The large dining room and the private dining room in the Student Nurses' Residence were painted. New draperies were hung, a holy picture was placed in the dining room and flower boxes and planters were added to make the dining room more attractive.

A steel cart was made to carry small articles, and a pass through refrigerator was installed in June.

Three new affiliations were arranged for the new class of Dietetic Interns starting September 1, 1958, as follows:

A three week affiliation with Morrison's Cafeteria in the L.S.U. Medical School, for Pay Cafeteria Service.

A two week affiliation with the Louisiana State Department of Health, for experience in field work in Public Health Nutrition.

A one week research affiliation with Dr. Grace Goldsmith's Metabolic Clinic, Tulane Medical School.

A new Internship Brochure was written by staff members with the assistance of Sister Theresa, and was printed by the Multigraph Department. This brochure is sent to colleges and prospective interns.

Staff members formed a committee and met for several months in order to revise our Diet Manual. It is hoped to have this manual ready for distribution at an early date.

A new sewing machine was purchased for the Dietary Department Linen Room for the repair of employees' uniforms.

Fresh vegetables are being used more often, as each day a number of pantry employees come down to assist kitchen employees with their initial preparation.

Comparative figures of meals served are as follows:

	1957-1958	1958-1959
Patient Meals	2,194,313	2,031,814
Personnel Meals	113,701	1,128,514
Total Meals	2,308,014	3,160,328

Special Diets Served	455,628	385,176
Infant Formulae Prepared	100,620	104,457

MEAL COSTS:

Food	\$ 951,288.96
Salaries	467,882.63
Other Expenses	86,010.88
Formula Room Food	14,478.32
Total	\$1,519,660.79
Donated Food	\$ 26,546.75

RECOMMENDATIONS

We repeat our recommendations of the past several years that a survey be made of the garbage disposal problem confronting the Dietary Department, with a view towards devising a more efficient up to date method of garbage disposal.

Garbage disposal units should also be installed in each floor pantry.

ANNUAL REPORT

HOUSEKEEPING DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

The annual report of the Housekeeping Department for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1958, and ending June 30, 1959, is herewith submitted.

The turnover of personnel, including Linen and Sewing Section was 105. Of this number there were 64 resignations and 41 removals. Nine Custodial Workers were transferred by promotion to other departments.

One seamstress position was abolished from the Sewing Section; and one Custodial Worker II position was established for the X-ray Department, 7th Floor. One position was transferred to this department from Nursing Service for cleaning duties in the Observation Section.

In February 1959, all eligible employees received a step raise in salary, and 58 of the heavy duty cleaning positions were allowed a classification change from Custodial Worker I to Custodial Worker II.

Two hundred forty-two mattresses were renovated: 215 in Main Section and twenty-seven in Personnel Quarters.

Window cleaning services were performed by the National Window Cleaning Company as per contract.

Pest control services were carried on satisfactorily by the Charity Hospital Pest Control Workers.

The following new equipment was supplied: Nine new American Floor King polishing and scrubbing machines; one new Giant Wet-Dry Vacuum pick up, and one Thermo-Patch Press for linen repair.

In the Salvage Division \$1,754.98 worth of salvage material was sold.

The following linen replacements were made:

744	Bed Spreads
6508	Sheets (adult beds)
7451	Roller Sheets
1500	Crib Sheets
600	Bassinet Sheets
6104	Pillow cases
7000	Bath towels
6866	Huck Towels
1978	Kitchen towels
15,392	Wash cloths
738	Hamper Bags
1208	Aprons
330	Doctors operating gowns
1266	Scrub shirts
1071	Scrub trousers
426	Nurses first gowns
408	Nurses 2nd gowns
11,006	Surgical towels
8010	Patients gowns
2845	Pajama suits
677	Robes
1395	Large pads
1138	Bassinet pads
24,056	Diapers
2765	Baby wraps

- 510 Wrap around smocks
- 10,033 Sterile wraps
- 788 New Blankets
- 150 New Pillows
- 491 Mattress Covers
- 100 Crib mattress covers
- 72 Dining Room tablecloths

We gratefully acknowledge the interest and support which has been extended to the Housekeeping Department by the Board of Directors, Doctor L. J. Kerne and the Administrative Staff at all times during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/SISTER CLARISSE

Sister Clarisse
Director of Housekeeping

ANNUAL REPORT—OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

CLINIC SERVICES	New Patients In Clinics		Old Patients In Clinics		Patient Revisits To Clinics		Total New & Old Patients In Clinics		Total Patient Visits To Clinics	
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
General Surgery	679	1,475	1,327	5,828	11,594	29,682	2,006	7,303	13,600	36,985
Neuro Surgery	14	0	25	173	607	631	39	173	646	804
Pediatric Surgery	1	0	35	411	272	1,244	36	411	308	1,655
Plastic Surgery	5	4	122	156	576	510	127	160	703	670
Procto Surgery	11	9	69	128	1,044	2,098	80	137	1,124	2,235
Thoracic Surgery	0	0	55	155	532	726	55	155	587	881
Tumor	4	2	102	108	1,015	1,010	106	110	1,121	1,120
Vascular Disease	5	17	75	136	983	2,323	80	153	1,063	2,476
Fractures	57	148	85	104	597	1,250	142	252	739	1,502
Orthopedics	702	1,589	1,220	2,494	8,084	15,255	1,922	4,083	10,006	19,338
Crippled Children (Began 7-18-58)	0	113	0	58	0	727	0	171	0	898
Hand (Began 7-11-58)	2	3	7	6	118	262	9	9	127	271
Casts Applied	0	0	0	0	709	1,840	0	0	709	1,840
Casts Removed	0	0	0	0	1,300	3,097	0	0	1,300	3,097
Obstetrics	144	752	479	8,455	4,263	37,902	623	9,207	4,886	47,109
Post-Partum	4	0	63	615	513	6,128	67	615	580	6,743
Gynecology	342	718	1,011	7,051	5,576	20,947	1,353	7,769	6,929	28,716
Special Gynecology	1	0	45	86	320	713	46	86	366	799
Infertility	0	0	0	49	0	467	0	49	0	516
Male Urology	184	769	577	1,683	2,455	5,298	761	2,452	3,216	7,750
Female Urology	50	88	242	438	1,806	2,514	292	526	2,098	3,040
Nephritis	0	0	0	0	19	163	0	0	19	163
Cystoscopy	1	1	77	128	898	1,299	78	129	976	1,428
Special Therapy	0	0	13	200	172	2,333	13	200	185	2,533
Ear, Nose & Throat	288	254	738	790	6,178	9,999	1,026	1,044	7,204	11,043
Eye	266	324	936	1,518	5,361	9,420	1,202	1,842	6,563	11,262
Glaucoma	1	5	0	248	49	1,546	1	253	50	1,799
Eye Refractions	20	6	101	269	2,494	3,255	121	275	2,615	3,530
Fundus-Ophthalmoscopy	2	2	10	18	245	242	12	20	257	262
Neurology	130	137	486	839	2,086	3,266	616	976	2,702	4,242
Epilepsy	3	0	111	216	623	1,069	114	216	737	1,285
A. Rehabilitation	3	0	9	0	96	6	12	0	108	6
Psychiatry	224	56	529	385	3,925	5,407	753	441	4,688	5,848

Child-Psychiatry	10	0	75	2	248	53	85	2	333	55
Medicine	440	585	2,600	8,970	14,303	34,099	3,040	9,555	17,343	43,654
Allergy	4	0	154	896	3,088	6,578	158	396	3,246	6,974
Arthritis	3	0	27	61	686	1,327	30	61	716	1,388
Cardiac	4	0	33	24	206	456	37	24	243	480
Cardiac Renal & Vascular	0	0	23	40	608	954	23	40	631	994
Chest	1	5	7	48	424	648	8	53	432	701
Dermatology	230	273	614	1,012	6,423	11,033	844	1,285	7,267	12,318
Dermo-Planing	0	0	9	10	637	359	9	10	646	369
Diagnostic-Anesthesia	0	0	4	3	102	112	4	3	106	115
Diagnostic-Medicine	116	183	1	3	473	1,010	117	186	590	1,196
Endocrine	4	2	141	328	1,022	2,351	145	330	1,167	2,681
Gastroenterology	0	0	0	0	67	40	0	0	67	40
Hematology	3	3	5	64	398	904	8	67	406	971
Hypertension	0	0	8	43	129	1,242	8	43	137	1,285
Metabolic	0	3	318	1,416	2,970	6,978	318	1,419	3,288	8,397
Mycology	0	0	0	78	35	2,703	0	78	35	2,781
Proto Medicine	2	3	2	1	241	280	4	4	245	284
Tropical Diseases	0	0	2	1	63	190	2	1	65	191
Tuberculosis	85	131	664	769	5,023	5,127	749	900	5,772	6,027
Pediatric-Behavior (Began 4-2-59)	1	2	0	0	35	55	1	2	36	57
Pediatric-Cardiac	3	5	79	74	35	92	82	79	117	171
Pediatrics & Immunization	676	1,599	612	2,008	3,147	12,764	1,288	3,607	4,435	16,371
Pediatric-Metabolic	4	9	18	24	85	188	22	33	107	221
Pediatric-Neurology	5	3	19	53	179	449	24	56	203	505
Pediatric-Tuberculin	11	39	44	132	128	650	55	171	183	821
Premature	6	126	1	209	14	787	7	335	21	1,122
Infant Feeding & Immunization	18	275	2	32	16	284	20	307	36	591
Collaborative Child Development Program (Began 8-58)	1	667	0	8	1	110	1	675	2	785
Dental (Loyola)	264	233	502	1,895	2,720	7,337	766	2,128	3,486	9,465
Oral Surgery	64	44	109	198	1,899	3,127	173	242	2,072	3,369
Pasteur	157	107	43	137	266	485	200	244	466	729
TOTALS	5,255	10,769	14,665	50,784	110,191	275,401	19,920	61,553	130,111	336,954

REPORT OF WHITE AND COLORED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT FOR 1958-1959—(Continued)

Number of Clinic Working Days for 1958-1959.....	252½
Daily Average Patient Visits to White Clinics.....	515
Daily Average Patient Visits to Colored Clinics.....	1,334
Patients referred to hospital for operations from Otolaryngology Clinics	1,715
Patients referred to hospital for operations from Ophthalmology Clinics	933
Minor Operations in Surgery Clinics.....	6,289
Mantoux Tests made in Pediatrics & Immunization Clinics.....	2,042
Dental Clinics:	
Abscesses	714
Alveolectomys	1,274
Consultations	1,797
Extractions	16,426
Penicillin Injections	6,237
Pyorrhea Treatments	2,459
X-Rays Taken	2,244
Jaws Wired	85
Wires Removed	86
Tubercular Clinics:	
Bronchoscopic Examinations	74
Laryngoscopic Examinations	7
Pneumothorax Treatments	23
Pneumoperitoneum Treatments	759

YEARLY COMPARISON OF TOTAL PATIENT VISITS IN WHITE AND COLORED OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Total Visits in White and Colored Clinics for 1957-1958.....	510,846
Total Visits in White and Colored Clinics for 1958-1959.....	467,065
Decrease	43,781
Total Visits in White and Colored Out-Patient Department for 1958-1959	467,065
Total White and Colored Out-Patient Visits in Radiology Department for 1958-1959	54,757
Total White and Colored Out-Patient Visits in Physical Therapy Department for 1958-1959	13,833
GRAND TOTAL	535,653

NEW CASES TREATED IN OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT

Fiscal Year 1958-1959

Months	White Male	Colored Male	White Female	Colored Female	Total Male	Total Female	Total White	Total Colored	Grand Total
July	267	586	326	690	853	1,016	593	1,276	1,869
August	243	511	267	568	754	835	510	1,079	1,589
September	192	400	184	392	592	576	376	792	1,168
October	222	385	208	410	607	618	430	795	1,225
November	173	303	150	398	476	548	323	701	1,024
December	183	310	168	325	493	493	351	635	986
January	226	394	217	443	620	660	443	837	1,280
February	203	363	214	383	566	597	417	746	1,163
March	222	446	219	490	668	709	441	936	1,377
April	205	426	246	531	631	777	451	957	1,408
May	212	481	230	566	693	796	442	1,047	1,489
June	230	443	248	525	673	773	478	968	1,446
TOTALS	<u>2,578</u>	<u>5,048</u>	<u>2,677</u>	<u>5,721</u>	<u>7,626</u>	<u>8,398</u>	<u>5,255</u>	<u>10,769</u>	<u>16,024</u>

ANNUAL REPORT
ADMITTING, EMERGENCY AND OBSERVATION ROOMS
(White and Colored)

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

	ADMITTING ROOMS		EMERGENCY ROOMS		OBSERVATION ROOMS	
	White	Colored	White	Colored	White	Colored
Total Interviews From July 1958 thru June 30, 1959	41,515	113,897	27,503	78,827	1,168	1,830
Penicillin treatments (Adult & Ped. Col.).....	5,809	5,622	63,625	50,493	.....	.....
Patients admitted to Hospital.....	11,515	26,210	24,895	82,259	.....	.....
Patients referred to Out-Patient Dept.....	14,191	39,782	1,581	2,739	.....	.....
Patients referred home private Hospital or ineligible for Charity Hospital treatment.....	9,500	25,663	5,506	16,083	.....	.....
Referred home.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Desertions or did not check out.....	.....	.....	14,733	51,493	.....	.....
Referred to other hospitals, private doctors or compensation cases or ineligible for Charity Hospital treatment.....	6,213	21,680	2,402	6,235	.....	.....
Deaths.....	42	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
X-rays.....	2,881	4,550	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patients dead on arrival, gone on arrival or did not come to the Hospital.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Patients returned in A. M.....	50	494	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Interviews From July 1, 1958 thru June 30, 1959						
White & Colored Admitting Rooms.....	394,063	.....	1958-1959	Increase	.....	.....
White & Colored Emergency Rooms.....	130,796	.....	232,219	161,844	.....	.....
White & Colored Observation Rooms.....	3,398	.....	106,330	24,466	.....	.....
Total colored adult and Ped. penicillin treatments from 7:00 A.M., to 3:00 P.M., for the Fiscal year, beginning July 1, 1958 and ending June 1959			2,998	400	.....	.....

Total colored adult and Ped. penicillin treatments from 7:00 A.M., to 3:00 P.M., for the Fiscal year, beginning July 1, 1958 and ending June 1959.....50,493

ANNUAL REPORT

CHARITY HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

ACCREDITATION

The school of nursing presented the three-year interim report to the National League for Nursing Accrediting Agency in June of this year for continued approval and this report will be reviewed in December, 1959.

The official visit for State accreditation was made on July 24, 1958. During the one day visit, the visitor had a conference with the faculty and visited the clinical facilities in psychiatry and the clinics. The teaching load of some instructors was considered heavy and the salary scale of Instructors III (Masters degree and experienced) was noted as being low in comparison with salaries available to experienced teachers.

EDUCATIONAL PERSONNEL AND FACILITIES

During the current year there have been thirteen resignations of the faculty group which totals 41; seven of these are unfilled. The Instructor II position being increased \$50 as a beginning salary has helped in securing instructors but the turnover of personnel continues to be a problem. All instructors doing actual teaching have their basic degrees and seven have Masters degrees.

The Education Building, newly renovated, has been put into use. Included are 2nd and 3rd floors, which includes four classrooms, nursing arts laboratory, science laboratory, and seven offices. Recently an elevator operator has been employed which has greatly alleviated the traffic problem for students and teachers. Future air-conditioning of this building and acquisition of the first floor which is presently occupied by Multigraph-Mimeograph Department are aspired to in order to facilitate learning practices by adding space and having minimum comfort during the heat of the summer months. Pedestal fans purchased to cool the rooms in this building have proven inadequate.

Equipment added include a RCA Junior Motion Picture Projector 16 mm., with sound, and a projector to show filmstrips and slides. A motion picture film entitled "Student Nurse" has been purchased in line with a recruitment program being planned.

RECRUITMENT AND FINANCIAL AID

Recruitment has been done primarily by mail. Visits were made to three local high schools by faculty and students. Two high schools in Florida were visited by a student whose home is in Florida. Plans for Open House are being made and invitations are being extended to all high schools in Orleans and surrounding parishes. Difficulty in filling the position of the recruiting officer (Typist Clerk III) slowed up the work considerably and is partially responsible for the small class recruited for September, 1958.

Eight hundred and seventy-one inquiries were received, 291 applications were processed, 130 accepted, 92 rejected. Of the 130 accepted, 73 were from Louisiana.

The hospital granted loans of \$110 each to three students. Ten students were granted scholarships by various organizations to total \$2,612.00. Nineteen loans ranging from \$15.00 to \$50.00 were made from the Kellogg Loan Fund to students in the school.

Students worked on a pay basis during their vacation and their days off, working a total of 1,938 days.

STATISTICS

STUDENTS:

Charity Hospital	209
Affiliating	64

Schools affiliated with Charity:

in Louisiana	2
out of State	13

Course completed:

Students graduated	73
Affiliating students	316

Admissions & Withdrawals:

	Charity	Affiliates
Admissions	82	301
Withdrawals	51	12

PERSONNEL:

Nursing Education Unit

Teaching & Administrative (includes 4 Sisters)	34	and 7 vacant positions
Clerical	10	and 2 vacant positions

Student Nurses Living Quarters

Residence Supervisor	1
Hostesses	6 and 2 vacant positions
Clerks	5
Elevator Operators	6
Switchboard Operators	2
Guard	1

Resignations:

Teaching Personnel	13
Clerical	5

CURRICULUM

Work in the Curriculum has consisted primarily in enriching content and improving teaching. More emphasis is being given to bedside teaching and supervision of clinical experience as well as better patient care. Effort is being made to provide additional experience in the out-patient department as has been recommended by both the State and National Accrediting Agencies.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

We appreciate the interest and courtesy extended to us by the Hospital Administration and the Board of Administrators.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/SISTER PAULINE

Sister Pauline, R.N.
Director
School of Nursing

Sr.P.:mm

ANNUAL REPORT OPERATING ROOMS

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

	Operations	Cases
Delgado Operating Rooms	6,313	165
Miles Operating Rooms	5,513	50
Bronchoscopy & E.N.T. Rooms	1,453	1,690
Eye Rooms	915	76
Plaster .....	...	1,816
Cystoscopy	492	5,048
Burn Dressing .....	...	70
TOTALS	14,686	8,915
GRAND TOTAL		23,601

OBSTETRICAL DIVISION—10TH FLOOR

Caesarean Sections	529
Operations	175
GRAND TOTAL	704

	Main Building	Breux Building	Dibert Building	Contagious Building	Polio Center
July	2,033	02	01	02	00
August	2,113	02	02	02	00
September	2,092	02	02	02	00
October	2,137	04	02	04	01
November	1,681	03	03	02	00
December	1,806	03	02	00	00
January	2,036	02	03	03	01
February	1,874	14	03	01	00
March	1,919	04	04	00	00
April	2,011	11	03	00	00
May	2,003	05	05	03	01
June	1,896	03	01	04	00
Totals	23,601	53	31	23	03

DELGADO OPERATING ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July	561	14
August	562	14
September	535	14
October	621	18
November	487	13
December	491	18
January	529	15
February	474	12
March	539	10
April	514	14
May	559	15
June	541	8
TOTALS	6,313	165

MILES OPERATING ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July	478	3
August	538	1
September	515	2
October	500	11
November	365	4
December	376	2
January	439	3
February	435	4
March	426	3
April	482	10
May	499	5
June	460	2
TOTALS	5,513	50

BRONCHOSCOPY & E.N.T. ROOMS

July	151	137
August	163	134
September	139	139
October	133	135
November	109	120
December	111	130
January	131	147
February	104	162
March	96	128
April	108	173
May	105	130
June	103	155
TOTALS	1,453	1,690

EYE ROOMS

July	84	9
August	87	11
September	88	3
October	82	4
November	71	4
December	87	3
January	76	5
February	59	3
March	72	7
April	70	10
May	68	12
June	71	5
TOTALS	915	76

PLASTER ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July	147	147
August	143	143
September	176	176
October	206	206
November	114	114
December	143	143
January	155	155
February	161	161
March	150	150
April	130	130
May	154	154
June	137	137

TOTALS 1,816

CYSTOSCOPY ROOMS

	Operations	Cases
July	44	401
August	49	411
September	40	439
October	48	479
November	37	354
December	42	394
January	47	467
February	38	399
March	33	448
April	37	463
May	42	414
June	35	379

TOTALS 492 5,048

BURN DRESSING ROOM

July	4
August	2
September	2
October	3
November	9
December	22
January	23
February	7
March	7
April	7
May	7
June	7

TOTALS 70

OBSTETRICAL DIVISION—10th Floor

	Caesarean Sections	Operations	Totals
July	50	20	70
August	56	18	74
September	48	16	64
October	66	26	92
November	51	12	63
December	48	6	54
January	39	6	45
February	48	13	61
March	28	10	38
April	33	19	52
May	26	12	38
June	36	17	53

TOTALS 529 175 704

ANNUAL REPORT FOR OBSTETRICS

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Month	Adult Discharges	Deliveries	Sections	Stillborns	Fetus	Prematures	Newborn Discharges	Adult Death
July	1608	1259	50	31	10	76	1109	0
August	1859	1417	54	30	10	54	1324	3
September	1698	1335	48	24	6	59	1248	2
October	1549	1239	68	24	6	56	1155	0
November	1303	1032	50	22	7	60	977	2
December	1328	1052	45	18	5	50	1003	1
January	1292	1039	35	17	10	46	946	0
February	1025	794	49	13	4	42	768	0
March	1023	776	28	14	6	48	743	1
April	879	664	33	8	7	22	612	0
May	989	714	26	19	13	51	644	0
June	1040	777	36	24	12	61	669	1
TOTALS	<u>15,593</u>	<u>12,098</u>	<u>522</u>	<u>244</u>	<u>96</u>	<u>625</u>	<u>11,188</u>	<u>10</u>

ANNUAL REPORT

OBSTETRICS

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

TULANE:

White Deliveries	399	9.18%	of the Tulane Deliveries
Colored Deliveries	3,947	90.81%	of the Tulane Deliveries
Total Deliveries	4,346		

INDEPENDENT:

White Deliveries	234	7.67%	of the Independent Deliveries
Colored Deliveries	2,817	92.33%	of the Independent Deliveries
Total Deliveries	3,051		

L. S. U.:

White Deliveries	372	7.93%	of the L. S. U. Deliveries
Colored Deliveries	4,329	92.06%	of the L. S. U. Deliveries
Total Deliveries	4,701		

PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES BY RACE:

White Deliveries:.....	8.30%	of Total Number of Deliveries
Colored Deliveries:.....	91.69%	of Total Number of Deliveries

PERCENTAGE OF DELIVERIES BY SERVICE:

Tulane	35.92%	of the Total Number of Deliveries
Independent	25.21%	of the Total Number of Deliveries
L. S. U.	38.85%	of the Total Number of Deliveries

SECTION RATE:

Maternal Mortality	4.31 %
Stillbirth Rate	.0640 %
	2.025 %

ANNUAL REPORT

RECOVERY ROOM

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

1958	Admissions	Deaths
July	1075	6
August	1101	5
September	1149	8
October	1090	9
November	941	3
December	811	14
1959		
January	1126	12
February	930	10
March	964	16
April	983	5
May	1083	9
June	1024	9
TOTALS:	<u>12,277</u>	<u>106</u>

NOTE: A difference of 1,010 patients over last year.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ SISTER PATRICIA,

Sister Patricia, R.N.

ANNUAL REPORT CONTAGIOUS UNIT

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Diseases	Cases		Discharged		Deserted		Deaths	
	Admitted	White	Col.	White	Col.	White	Col.	
Actinomycosis	1	...	1	..	..	..	..
Anthrax .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Blastomycosis	11	5	3	..	..	..	..
Coccidiomycosis	1	..	..	..	..	..	..
Cryptococcosis	2	1	..	..	..	..	..
Chicken Pox	13	8	4	..	..	..	..
Diphtheria	139	14	94	1	..	2	..	
Encephalitis	27	10	4	..	..	2	..
Erysipelas	2	..	..	..	..	..	..
Histoplasmosis	13	6	2	..	..	1	1
Hansen's Disease .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
Impetigo	39	12	34	..	..	..	..
Inf. Hepatitis	40	12	23	1	..	1	..	
Inf. Diarrhea	469	57	365	2	1	1	30	
Lues	4	..	4	..	..	..	..
Measles	49	24	24	..	..	1	..
Meningitis	518	119	137	2	2	14	33	
Mumps	17	5	12	..	..	..	..
Pertussis	103	28	62	..	..	..	1
Polio	52	17	11	..	..	..	..
Pott's Disease	2	1	1	..	..	..	..
Strep. S.T.	3	3	9	..	..	..	..
Scarlet Fever	10	3	6	..	..	..	..
Para Typhoid	23	9	19	..	..	1	1
Typhoid Fever	13	4	8	..	..	..	..
Typhus Fever .....	..	..	..	1	..	..	..
Tetanus	2	..	1	..	..	..	2
TBC	155	26	100	1	1	1	5	
Suspected of Contagious Diseases	<u>1063</u>	<u>307</u>	<u>1033</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>20</u>	
TOTAL	<u><u>2771</u></u>	<u><u>671</u></u>	<u><u>1958</u></u>	<u><u>12</u></u>	<u><u>7</u></u>	<u><u>29</u></u>	<u><u>93</u></u>	

SISTER MARGARET MARY,
Supervisor

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF THERAPEUTIC RADIOLOGY

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

J. V. SCHLOSSER, M.D.—Associate Radiologist

New Cases	791
Clinic Visits	9,085

ROENTGEN THERAPY

Patient Visits	11,898
Treatments	44,084

RADIUM THERAPY

White Patients	64
Colored Patients	132
Total	196
Total Number of Radium Applications.....	322
Total Number I-131 Uptakes.....	758

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MANUEL GARCIA, M.D.

Manuel Garcia, M.D.

Director

Department of Therapeutic Radiology

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

DR. C. M. NICE, JR., Director

Ramon Mouton, M.D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Lamar Bain, M.D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Robyn Hardy, M.D.	— Assistant Radiologist
Walter McDowell, M.D.	— Assistant Radiologist

Total Number of patients examined	153,550
Total number of films used	356,036
Total number of fluoroscopies	7,778
Hospital Cases	
White	29,561
Colored	45,477
Accident Room	
White	10,505
Colored	20,905
Clinic Cases	
White	15,630
Colored	30,052
Sizes of Films Used	
14 x 17	155,871
11 x 14	28,327
10 x 12	100,037
8 x 10	62,667
7 x 17	9,134
Parts Examined	
Chest	86,852
Abdomen-Pelvo	10,437
Sinuses	1,348
Mastoids	611
Upper Extremities	12,853
Lower Extremities	16,028
Gastro-Intestinal	10,962
Genito-Urinary	13,386
Spines	5,988
Skulls	9,157

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ CHARLES M. NICE, JR.

Charles M. Nice, Jr., M.D.

Director

Department of Diagnostic Radiology

During the past year the reconstruction and remodeling of the 7th floor Diagnostic Radiology Department was completed. Along with the new machines many new cassettes were put into use. On November 1st, Mr. Cliff Darby became head of the technical staff and head of the Technician School. With improvements of teaching and training of technicians the above named equipment was then used to advantage in obtaining much better roentgenographic studies for the patients of Charity Hospital.

The School of X-ray Technology has been expanded into a two year school. In the past any student technician who spent a year at Charity

Hospital was given a diploma. With the revision of the school policies it was decided that the student would be given periodic examinations and that all students would have to pass these examinations in order to remain in the school. The last graduating class on July 31, 1959, were given five examinations based on the questions which are used by the American Registry for X-ray Technicians. All 15 graduates had an average of 75 or over and two students had an average over 90. This indicated a dramatic improvement in the quality of Charity Hospital graduates in X-ray Technology.

On July 1, 1958, there were two residents in diagnostic radiology. We added another resident on October 1st, then another on January 1, 1959. Five new residents came into the department on July 1, 1959. We have two applicants for January 1, 1960. At present we have an authorization of 14 radiology residents. It is my hope that we will be able to have an authorization of 15 residents so that we can take five each year for the three year training period. We already have six applicants for July 1, 1960.

Education concerning protection has been stressed in training residents and student technicians. The use of high kilovoltage techniques, adequate filters, minimal exposure of patients, as well as many other protective features are emphasized in the department. In this way, we believe that all of those who go out into the field of radiology, both as physicians and technicians, will be interested in protecting the welfare of the general public. The true picture of hazard in diagnostic roentgenology has not been completely evaluated but careful consideration to the problem is indicated and all possible protective measures should be carried out for those in this field.

The training program for residents in radiology has been expanded along with the number of residents. The residents in radiology are now taking more training in X-ray technique so that they have a better understanding of the technical problems involved in office and hospital radiology practice. A more careful follow-up is being obtained on surgical and autopsy cases which are then correlated with the X-ray findings. A weekly seminar and film reading conference is held from 5:30-7:00 P.M. every Tuesday evening from the 1st of September through the month of June to which all the residents training in radiology in the entire surrounding community are invited.

Work is being consistently done on developing a large special teaching file of proved cases which may be used in teaching or for review in conferences. It is planned that this file will be available to anyone in Charity Hospital or in the two medical schools who are interested in showing proved cases to classes or conferences.

The Hospital Board has approved the remodeling of a room on the 12th floor so that new equipment may be installed for doing special procedures such as cerebral angiography, cerebral air studies, arteriography and other special procedures which might require some form of anesthesia. This will be a great improvement in those special procedures and will help considerably in the work-up of very difficult cases.

Respectfully submitted,
/s/ CHARLES M. NICE, JR.

Charles M. Nice, Jr., M.D.
Director
Diagnostic Radiology

ANNUAL REPORT

DEPARTMENT OF PATHOLOGY

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

The total number of tests performed in the Diagnostic Laboratories was 1,092,071 an increase of 14,401. While there were slight to moderate decreases in several divisions, Biochemistry increased by 25,861 tests, from 222,545 to 248,406.

There were 65 fewer total necropsies than the previous year; however, our percentage was 75%. The Resident and Intern Corps should be commended for their efforts in securing permission for Post Mortem examinations. This is a reflection of good rapport between the Doctors and the families of the deceased.

It was necessary to replace several pieces of equipment that were worn beyond repair: an International centrifuge, a microtome knife sharpener, a micro-projector, and a refrigerator.

Additional new equipment was acquired throughout the year. With the exception of two walk-in types of incubators for the Tuberculosis division, the other new equipment went to Biochemistry: two Auto-analyzers, 1 Vapo-vent, 1 Analytrol Scanner and integrator and several lesser pieces of apparatus.

There continues to be a shortage of Medical Technologists. The tremendous volume of work during this time has been performed only because of the great devotion to duty and frequent personal sacrifices on the part of the Technologists and other members of the Staff and Personnel.

It is urgently requested that serious consideration be given to air-conditioning the entire Department of Pathology. The personnel in many laboratories work under all but intolerable conditions. It is my firm belief that this would increase efficiency and do much for morale.

The Staff and I wish to express our deep appreciation for your help and understanding of our problems. We also appreciate the cooperation of all the other individuals and departments with whom we have had contacts and dealings.

With kindest personal regards.

Sincerely,

/s/ EMMA S. MOSS, M.D.

Emma S. Moss, M.D.

Director

Department of Pathology

ESM:sb
enc.

CONTENTS

1. Personnel as of June 30, 1959.
2. Report of School of Medical Technology.
3. Consolidated report of the Diagnostic Laboratories of the Department of Pathology.
4. Report of Division of Surgical Pathology.
5. Report of Division of Pathologic Anatomy.
6. Report of the Pasteur Institute.
7. Report of the Morgue.
8. Detailed report of the various laboratory divisions.

PERSONNEL AS OF JUNE 30, 1959

STAFF

Emma S. Moss, M.D., F.A.S.C.P., F.C.A.P., Director, Certified American Board of Pathology; Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology
 Monroe S. Samuels, M.D., Associate Pathologist, Certified American Board of Pathology; Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology
 Thomas D. Davis, M.D., Associate Pathologist, Certified American Board of Pathology; Pathologic Anatomy and Clinical Pathology
 Quincy Ray Johnson, M.D., Assistant Pathologist
 Oscar Riley, M.D., Assistant Pathologist
 Marion W. Hood, Ph.D., Microbiologist

RESIDENT STAFF

Dayton Moseley, M.D.
 Keith Hester, M.D.
 James Allen, M. D.
 Alfred Lewis, M.D.
 Lloyd Higgins, M.D.
 William Mitchell, M.D.
 Donald Doré, M.D.
 Ann Long, M.D.
 Joseph Pecot, M.D.
 James Springer, M.D.
 Robert Ward, M.D.
 Louis Stern, M.D.
 Terence Beven, M.D.
 William Erwin, M.D.
 Ashby Pelham Irwin, M.D.
 John McNeal, M.D.

TECHNICAL STAFF

Patricia Sallas, B.S., M.T. (ASCP), Chief Medical Technologist
 Eola Strauch, M.T. (ASCP)
 Marie Louise Graugnard, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Ann Mershon, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Hilda Adele Spence, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Marilyn Miller, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Bettie Catchings, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Mildred Howles, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Marion Cardinale, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Aillean Janney, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Mary Frazier, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Camille Scatterty, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Carolyn Alford, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Mary Frances Perkins, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Elizabeth O'Shea, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 *Sister Mary de Montfort, B.S.
 Lynette Fried, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Kathryn Isbell, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 *Jacquelyn Wilson, B.S.
 *Yvette Nell, B.S.
 Yvonne Nell, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Jo Ann Durand, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Laura Graham, M.T. (ASCP)
 Adelle Williams, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Jane Scarborough, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Martha Bullard, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 Maxine Marionneaux, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)

*Has taken Registry Examination July 1959

- *Mary Harris, B.S.
 *Celeste Webb, B.S.
 Jo Etta Pewitt, B.S., M.T. (ASCP)
 James Graham, B.S.
 Naomi Lewis Landry, Laboratory Technical Assistant II
 Raymond Albert, Laboratory Technical Assistant II
 Carol Mickenheim, Laboratory Technical Assistant I

SCHOOL OF MEDICAL TECHNOLOGY

Students admitted.....	13
Students completing training.....	30
Students in training.....	13

DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORIES

	1957-1958	1958-1959
Serology	93,252	76,909
Out-Patient Clinic Laboratories		
White	59,548	60,056
Colored	190,586	178,369
Biochemistry	222,545	248,406
Histopathology	61,302	64,028
Parasitology	27,370	25,187
Bacteriology		
General	247,153	250,100
Contagious	44,016	55,156
Tuberculosis & Mycology	68,121	64,887
Hematology	24,818	25,763
Basal Metabolic Labs	1,834	1,344
Pregnancy Tests	1,135	1,219
Emergency Laboratory	29,416	31,359
Venereal Diagnostic Clinic	391	276
Virology	6,180	9,012
GRAND TOTAL	<u>1,077,667</u>	<u>1,092,071</u>

SURGICAL PATHOLOGY

	1957-1958	1958-1959
Surgical specimens received and sectioned.....	18,612	18,335
Tulane Unit	6,969 — 38.0%	
L.S.U. Unit	6,599 — 36.0%	
Independent Unit	4,767 — 26.0%	
Consultations—frozen sections	732	

PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY

Total Number of Deaths	2,871
Coroner Cases Unavailable for Autopsy.....	457
La. State Anatomical Board.....	20
Bodies Available for Autopsy.....	2,394
Autopsied	1,801—75.2%
Stillborns	265
Stillborns Autopsied	238—89.5%
Dead on Arrival—Autopsied.....	43
Total Number of Autopsies.....	2,133
Total Number of Coroner Cases.....	1,280
Coroner Cases Autopsied by Hospital.....	817—63.0%

*Has taken Registry Examination July 1959

PASTEUR INSTITUTE

Total patients admitted to Pasteur Clinic.....	1,071
Pasteur treatment administered.....	19
Patients under observation.....	1,052

MORGUE

Trips to wards by Autopsy Assistants to convey deceased bodies to Morgue.....	3,207
Burials prepared:	
Bodies (mostly stillborns).....	53
Organs	115

Use of Morgue Amphitheatre

	Sessions	Hours
Clinical Pathological Conferences.....	157	157
Tulane classes	270	553
L.S.U. classes	53	54
Independent Pathology (teaching).....	306	306

REPORT FROM BIOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY

Blood:

Sugar	44,760
Urea	46,356
Uric Acid	2,758
Creatinine	3,216
Chloride	17,336
CO ₂	18,168
Cholesterol	6,168
Bilirubin	12,556
Calcium	3,029
Phosphorus	9,288
B.S.P.	1,515
Albumin	11,980
Globulin	11,980
Total Protein	13,242
Acid Phosphatase	1,932
Alkaline Phosphatase	6,775
Cephalin Flocculation	7,212
Thymol Turbidity	7,291
Amylase	2,052
Lipase	266
Vitamin C	14
Bromide	343
Congo Red	42
Salicylate	84
Sulfathiazole	7
N.P.N	6
Fibrinogen	199
Creatine	66
Sodiums	4,129
Potassiums	4,118
Transaminases	1,177
Miscellaneous	41

Urine:

Urea	310
Sugar	27
Chloride	68
Urobilinogen	155
Bile	61

Bence Jones	66
Creatine	114
Uric Acid	28
Creatinine	373
Calcium	139
Protein	623
Porphyrin	235
Sodiums	72
Potassiums	65
Sulkowitz	22
Miscellaneous	227
Spinal Fluid:	
Sugar	1,945
Chloride	1,583
Total Protein	3,925
Stool:	
Bile	79
Urobilinogen	90
Trypsin	98
Fat	12
Stone Analysis:	
Gall	0
Kidney	52
Milk	24
Miscellaneous	6
TOTAL	<u>248,406</u>

**REPORT FROM
GENERAL DIAGNOSTIC BACTERIOLOGY LABORATORY**

Cultures:	
Blood	9,388
Pus	8,610
Spinal Fluid	1,107
Eye	2,024
Nose and Throat	2,975
Urine	16,247
Stools	2,192
Sputums	1,941
Microaerophilic	20,633
Anaerobic Cultures	117
Autopsy Cultures	265
Miscellaneous	3,635
Identification Tests:	
Azide	1,598
Coagulase	5,125
Oxidase	6,571
Ehrlich's Test	825
Bile Solubility	1,647
Stains:	
Gram	37,076
Albert's	36
Serological Tests	80
Organisms Isolated	35,948
Sensitivities	92,060
TOTAL	<u>250,100</u>

REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY—CONTAGIOUS UNIT

Cultures:	
Blood	1,365
Pus	569
Spinal Fluid	1,615
Nose and Throat	2,811
Urine	167
Stools	2,162
Sputum	52
Microaerophilic	4,879
Sensitivity Tests	16,148
Serological Typings	1,543
Identification Tests:	
Azide	2
Coagulase	1,478
Oxidase	3,989
Ehrlich's Tests	612
Bile Solubility	340
Stains:	
Gram	9,089
Albert's	958
Organisms Isolated	7,229
Miscellaneous	148
TOTAL	55,156

REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY—TUBERCULOSIS UNIT

Smears	13,145
Concentrations	13,145
Cultures	26,250
Neutral Red Tests	2,988
Sensitivities	295
Miscellaneous	25
TOTAL	55,848

REPORT FROM BACTERIOLOGY—MYCOLOGY UNIT

Specimens Received	2,742
Tests Performed:	
Wet Preparations	1,019
Cultures	7,518
Miscellaneous	504
TOTAL	9,038
GRAND TOTAL	64,887

REPORT FROM VIRUS LABORATORY

Specimens Received	145
Tests performed on Throat Swabs, Garglings and Aspirated Fluid:	
Egg Inoculations	550
Neutralization Tests	89
Tissue Cultures	1,011
Specimens Received	443
Tests performed on Stool Specimens:	
Egg Inoculations	19
Neutralization Tests	1,438
Tissue Cultures	3,782

Specimens Received	389
Tests performed on Blood Specimens:	
Mouse Inoculation	0
Egg Inoculation	28
Tissue Cultures	12
Complement Fixation Tests	264
Neutralization Tests	0
Specimens Received	111
Tests performed on Spinal Fluid Specimens:	
Mouse Inoculations	66
Egg Inoculations	87
Tissue Cultures	156
Neutralization Tests	28
Specimens Received	102
Tests performed on Brain and other Tissues:	
Mouse Inoculation	33
Egg Inoculation	184
Tissue Cultures	1,002
Neutralization Tests	98
Hemagglutininations and Hemagglutination Inhibition Tests...	48
Miscellaneous	120
Total Specimens Received	1,190
TOTAL	9,012

REPORT FROM HEMATOLOGY LABORATORY

Hemoglobin	1,302
Red Blood Cell Count	873
White Blood Cell Count	1,355
Differential Cell Count	1,352
Hematocrit	1,304
Sedimentation Rate	908
Wet Preparations	854
Mean Corpuscular Volume	854
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin	854
Mean Corpuscular Hemoglobin Concentration	854
Reticulocyte Count	876
Platelet Count	916
Prothrombin	7,100
Prothrombin Consumption	69
Fragility	26
Coagulation and bleeding time	173
Clot Retraction	82
Heterophile Antibody Reaction	1,484
Beef Cell Absorption	16
Guinea Pig Absorption	16
Bone Marrow	258
Bone Marrow Smears	2,064
Bone Marrow Sections	213
Cold Agglutininations	188
Eosinophil Count	43
Coombs Test	262
L. E. Preparations	678
Rumpel Leede	65
C-Reactive Proteins	209
Electrophoresis:	
Protein	252
Hemoglobin	252
Miscellaneous	11
TOTAL	25,763

REPORT FROM PARASITOLOGY LABORATORY

Smears for Trophozoites	13,748
Flotations for ova and cysts	6,876
Cultures for Trophozoites	3
Proctoscopic examinations	29
Anal swabs	223
Malaria	4
Thick drop for malaria	4
Iron Hematoxylin stains	31
Occult Blood	3,369
Fat Stains	79
Papanicolaou Stains	651
Miscellaneous	170
TOTAL	25,187

REPORT FROM SEROLOGY LABORATORY

Blood Kolmers:	
positive	3,831
negative	1,174
anti-complementary	138
unsatisfactory	188
Total	5,698
Quantitative Kolmers:	
blood:	
positive	178
negative	189
Total	367
Quantitative VDRLs	
blood:	
positive	2,183
negative	2,602
Total	4,785
Blood VDRL:	
positive	4,809
negative	41,398
unsatisfactory	56
Total	46,263
Spinal Fluid Kolmers:	
positive	182
negative	1,877
unsatisfactory	76
Total	2,145
Spinal Fluid VDRLs:	
positive	42
negative	1,373
unsatisfactory	731
Total	2,146
Colloidal Gold Tests	1,897
Spinal Fluid Cell Counts	321
Spinal Fluid Globulin	225
Miscellaneous	57
Total	2,500
TOTAL	63,537
ASO Titers	1,666
Latex Tests	375

Agglutinations:

Typhoid "O"	1,945
Typhoid "H"	1,945
Paratyphoid	1,943
B. abortus	1,947
Proteus OX19	1,936
Tularenses	127
Total	<u>9,843</u>

Immuno-Hematology

ABO Typings	333
Rh ₀ (D) Typings	382
Genotype Studies	338
Antibody Studies	199
Antibody Titrations	50
Transfusion Reactions	123
Coombs	13
Total	<u>1,488</u>

GRAND TOTAL 76,909

**REPORT FROM COLORED OUT-PATIENT
CLINIC LABORATORY**

Urine examinations	57,875
Blood pictures:	
hemoglobin	17,433
white cell count	15,922
red cell count	981
differential count	12,991
sedimentation rate	1,778
reticulocyte count	355
platelet count	126
sickle cells	1,287
hematocrit	14,946
clot retraction	8
Coagulation time	1,072
Bleeding time	1,072
Sputum examinations	1,291
Gastric contents examinations	1
Bacteriological smear examinations	793
Eye cultures made	384
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations	207
Glucose Tolerance collected	240
Fishbergs	38
Urea Clearance	1
Urine Acetones	866
Urine Bile	152
Miscellaneous	6
Specimens Collected	<u>48,520</u>
TOTAL	<u><u>178,369</u></u>

**REPORT FROM WHITE OUT-PATIENT
CLINIC LABORATORY**

Urine Examinations	10,686
Blood pictures:	
hemoglobin	6,627
red cell count	409
white cell count	6,443
differential count	5,950
sedimentation rates	822

smears for malaria	1
reticulocyte count	101
platelet count	95
sickle cells	13
hematocrit	6,826
clot retraction	7
Coagulation time	553
Bleeding time	553
Sputum examinations	1,433
Gastric contents examinations	1
Bacteriological smear examinations	712
Eye cultures made	320
Phenolsulphonphthalein determinations	47
Glucose tolerance collected	85
Fishbergs	2
Urine acetones	165
Urine bile	33
Miscellaneous	1
Specimens Collected	18,370
TOTAL	60,056

REPORT FROM HISTOPATHOLOGY LABORATORY

Surgical slides completed.....	38,414
Autopsy slides completed.....	23,167
Frozen sections	732
Special slides — stains.....	1,725
TOTAL	64,028

REPORT FROM EMERGENCY LABORATORY

Spinal Fluid:	
smears	3
cultures	60
sugars	1,060
chlorides	763
Blood chemistry:	
urea-nitrogen	4,217
sugars	3,634
chlorides	3,792
CO ₂	3,792
amylases	716
bilirubins	492
Blood counts:	
white blood cells.....	3
differential	3
hematocrits	2
Urinalyses	21
Cultures	12,663
Prothrombin Times	136
Miscellaneous	3
TOTAL	31,359

REPORT FROM VENEREAL DIAGNOSTIC LABORATORY

Darkfield examinations	54
Scrapings for Donovan bodies	63

Frei skin tests.....	94
Ducrey skin tests.....	10
Fungus cultures	9
Miscellaneous	46
TOTAL	276

REPORT FROM BASAL METABOLIC LABORATORY

TOTAL FOR YEAR	1,344
----------------------	-------

REPORT FOR PREGNANCY TESTS

TOTAL FOR YEAR	1,219
----------------------	-------

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

1958	PATIENTS—WHITE				PATIENTS—COLORED			
	New Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total	New Patients	Ward	Clinic	Total
July	36	399	432	831	58	380	772	1,152
August	54	630	445	1,075	58	431	726	1,187
September	36	721	388	1,109	50	468	671	1,139
October	46	904	474	1,378	63	661	841	1,502
November	29	499	444	943	51	407	587	994
December	26	511	439	950	47	364	630	994
1959								
January	37	548	459	1,007	40	478	610	1,088
February	44	472	447	919	57	464	523	987
March	57	643	494	1,137	68	561	611	1,172
April	42	506	610	1,116	67	711	796	1,507
May	56	611	632	1,243	55	493	727	1,226
June	40	764	558	1,322	66	610	723	1,333
TOTALS	<u>503</u>	<u>7,208</u>	<u>5,822</u>	<u>13,030</u>	<u>680</u>	<u>6,028</u>	<u>8,217</u>	<u>14,245</u>

Total White 13,030
Total Colored 14,245

Grand Total 27,275

	1957-1958	1958-1959
Total Treatments	49,051	45,861
Total Patients' Visits	28,996	27,275
Total New Patients	1,433	1,183
Total No. Working Days	249	247
Daily Avg. Treatments	196	186
Daily Avg. Patients	116	111

**PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD**

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

	Inf. Red	Dia.	Whirl Pool	Mass.	Ther. Ex.	U.V.	Low(*) Freq. Curr.	R.D.	Hub. Bath	M.F.	Par. Bath	Total
1958												
July	97	340	457	127	1,923	60	76	5	154	18	77	3,334
August	118	296	536	138	2,390	76	99	1	234	12	63	3,963
September	123	200	422	91	2,267	71	73	0	137	15	46	3,445
October	140	265	570	127	3,102	74	86	0	78	4	76	4,522
November	129	276	457	100	2,035	25	60	1	57	5	74	3,219
December	167	232	465	91	1,936	57	109	0	181	4	60	3,352
1959												
January	177	213	582	119	2,000	72	71	6	165	2	100	3,507
February	122	265	525	112	1,985	83	67	0	129	3	49	3,341
March	160	248	715	106	2,304	88	86	6	186	11	73	3,983
April	254	274	705	97	2,549	70	128	2	209	4	107	4,399
May	294	319	614	128	2,357	117	167	0	210	5	103	4,314
June	215	321	589	185	2,588	60	114	3	295	4	108	4,482
Total	<u>1,996</u>	<u>3,299</u>	<u>6,637</u>	<u>1,422</u>	<u>27,436</u>	<u>853</u>	<u>1,136</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>2,035</u>	<u>87</u>	<u>936</u>	<u>45,861</u>

*Includes Ionization
Faradic
Galvanic
Sinusoidal

PHYSICAL THERAPY DEPARTMENT
MONTHLY TREATMENT RECORD
July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

	WHITE					COLORED					Grand Total
	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	T.B.	Ward	Clinic	Polio	Total	
1958											
July	39	382	744	225	1,390	69	381	1,332	162	1,944	3,334
Aug.	50	756	753	262	1,821	42	618	1,288	192	2,140	3,961
September	55	737	621	208	1,621	27	494	1,180	123	1,824	3,445
October	110	820	821	357	2,108	106	638	1,478	192	2,414	4,522
November	86	473	752	227	1,538	88	411	1,090	92	1,681	3,219
December	61	559	740	265	1,625	77	383	1,192	75	1,727	3,352
1959											
January	36	660	746	246	1,688	103	594	1,059	63	1,819	3,507
February	44	603	804	219	1,670	66	668	885	52	1,671	3,341
March	94	830	933	175	2,032	57	852	973	69	1,951	3,983
April	126	475	1,175	219	1,995	27	1,051	1,232	94	2,404	4,399
May	68	672	1,216	291	2,247	15	697	1,297	85	2,094	4,341
June	85	799	1,070	383	2,337	18	775	1,251	101	2,145	4,482
Total	<u>854</u>	<u>7,766</u>	<u>10,375</u>	<u>3,077</u>	<u>22,072</u>	<u>695</u>	<u>7,562</u>	<u>14,257</u>	<u>1,300</u>	<u>23,814</u>	<u>45,886</u>

ANNUAL REPORT

HEART STATION

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

The accompanying report shows the work performed in the Heart Station from July 1, 1958 through June 30, 1959. The figures refer to the number of electrocardiograms taken in each month, and to the number of arterial oxygen saturation studies, cardiac catheterizations, angiocardiograms, and cardiac fluoroscopic examinations.

Many sound tracings of the heart were made during the current year but the breakdown for months is not available although the data were placed in the patient's records.

During the year cardiac clinics were conducted every afternoon, Monday through Friday, in order to maintain a closer check on patients with heart disease. There was also a pediatric clinic which is conducted every Friday.

I. Electrocardiograms

July	3,251	January	3,485
August	2,961	February	2,986
September	3,250	March	3,227
October	3,404	April	3,459
November	2,765	May	3,348
December	2,775	June	2,872
Total.....			37,783

II. Arterial oxygen saturation studies.....	288
III. Cardiac catheterizations	192
IV. Angiocardiograms	96
V. Cardiac fluoroscopic examinations	1,200

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ LOUIS LEVY II, M.D.

Louis Levy II, M.D.

LL2/brk

ANNUAL REPORT

BRAIN WAVE STATION

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

The following is the annual report of the Department of Electroencephalography for the year 1959.

July 1958	88	January 1959	100
August 1958	119	February 1959	118
September 1958	90	March 1959	109
October 1958	127	April 1959	113
November 1958	86	May 1959	107
December 1958	75	June 1959	120
TOTAL EEG RECORDINGS			1,252
FETAL HEART RECORDINGS			37

Due to the shortage of instruments and personnel the laboratory is unable to handle the requests of the clinics. The present policy is to hold the ward requests down to a point that the laboratory is only two weeks behind. It would be possible, however, to accept ward appointments for as much as one month in advance. It is hoped that adequate instruments, technicians, and housing facilities might be provided in the near future so that this department will be able to take care of ward and clinic requests irrespective of number.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ H. THARP POSEY, M.D.

H. Tharp Posey, M.D.

Director

Brain Wave Station

HTP:nm

ANNUAL REPORT
DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIOLOGY
AND BLOOD BANK

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

The Anesthesia Department administered or oversaw anesthesia for 24,000 surgical and obstetrical procedures.

Forty-three student nurses were graduated from the School of Anesthesia and seven residents completed their training.

Dr. Margaret Kerr, first assistant resigned. She has been replaced by Dr. Carl Pope who was a full-time fellow in the department subsidized by the Louisiana Heart Association. Dr. Pope's position was taken by Dr. Frank Summers. Dr. William Trotti resigned January 1st to take a position at the Los Angeles County Hospital as a teaching staff member. Dr. James Johnson joined the staff as an assistant. The Board of Administrators approved a third full-time position effective July 1st. A suitable candidate to fill this position is being sought.

The supervisory staff of the Anesthesia School has been stable throughout the year, there having been no turnover in personnel. All employed members of the department who were eligible received a raise at some time during the year.

The employed personnel resent the spread of their forty hours over a six day work period. They feel they are entitled to the same privileges as other employees of the hospital and other state hospitals. This is understandable since other departments in the hospital not providing emergency service are closed Saturday and Sunday. It is strongly urged that operating room activities be confined to emergency procedures only on Saturday to keep up with the times.

The Department acquired several new pieces of equipment. Among these was a combination cardioscope and electroencephalogram, a Monaghan positive pressure breather, several electrical thermometers for hypothermia and various smaller items. Through the generosity of the Louisiana Heart Association an Electronics in Medicine Unit was obtained for extracorporeal heart surgery which permits simultaneous monitoring with the electrocardiograph, the electroencephalograph and arterial and venous pressures with transducers. This apparatus is assigned to Room 5 for the exclusive use of the cardiovascular surgeons.

The equipment in the Anesthesia Department is in excellent condition, being serviced continuously by Mr. G. Morgavi, a full time mechanic. Six outdated McKesson Nargraff anesthetic gas machines were exchanged for six modern up-to-date units. Three of these are of Foregger type, two of the Heidbrink and one Chicago Safety. The older model filters on all the Foregger equipment were replaced with the latest design.

The Gas Therapy Department was assigned an additional technician to permit a reduction in the working week from 48 to 40 hours and from 6 days to 5. Two dozen worn out oxygen therapy regulators were turned in and replaced by new ones.

Fourteen scientific papers and one textbook were published. Members of the staff participated in programs at various national and local meetings.

The Blood Bank had the usual activity. Blood was collected from 23,000 donors. 20,815 units were released for transfusions. The use of the extracorporeal apparatus in the operating room has imposed additional

duties on the Donor Station, since this blood required for the pump must be drawn fresh in the early hours of the morning.

It has been impossible to fill the vacancies on the technician staff of the Blood Bank for registered technologists. This is due to shortage and the fact that the laboratory operates full force six days a week. Considerable difficulty was being experienced in employing high calibre medical students as externs to match blood during the night and week-end shifts. This difficulty stemmed from the fact that the externs in the Blood Bank were receiving the poorest remuneration of all the externs in the hospital. This difficulty, however, has been overcome since the implementation of the remuneration of room, board and laundry with a \$50.00 monthly stipend.

The lack of an intensive therapy unit in the hospital imposes an unbearable strain upon the Recovery Room. Patients undergoing cardiac surgery not only crowd the unit but also impose demands upon the nursing staff which results in inadequate care and, at times, neglect of other surgical patients. The Recovery Room is at times used for an intensive therapy room for which it is wholly inadequate. This situation needs prompt correction.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ ADRIANI

John Adriani, M.D., Director
Department of Anesthesia

JA:mg

ANNUAL REPORT

LUNG STATION

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Distribution of services rendered by the Lung Station during the fiscal year 1958-59 was essentially the same as for the previous year. Some services had to be curtailed rather sharply during four months of the year when we were without a second technician.

Routine ventilatory studies were performed on 397 occasions, and evaluation of emphysema on 479.

Respiratory studies were performed on 87 occasions of which 21 involved complete analysis of arterial gas tensions before and after exercise.

Evaluation of breathing mechanics and distribution of ventilatory function were studied in 137 individuals, only one of which required bronchspirometry.

Special diagnostic studies are available in the Lung Station for selected patients. These involved drill biopsy of 34 patients, diagnostic bronchial lavage on 6, and thoracentesis for 5.

It has become necessary to further limit our out-patient inhalational therapy. This is relatively time and space consuming, and is almost impossible to carry out when only one technician is available. This was done on 957 occasions, which represents a significant reduction from the previous year. This does not reflect a decrease in demand for such services, but only our inability to meet the demand. It continues to be obvious that an active department of inhalational therapy is needed.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ JOHN H. SEABURY

John H. Seabury, M.D.

Director, Lung Station

Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans

JHS:nr

ANNUAL REPORT

ALCOHOLIC REHABILITATION UNIT

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

The unit consists of a ten-bed white male ward on ward W 1102 and an out-patient clinic held at 9:00 a. m. Tuesday mornings in the White Medicine Clinic.

During the fiscal year, our record of admissions, kept on the ward in a special journal, reveals that there have been 201 admissions to the in-patient unit. 70 of these represent re-admissions to the unit and 131 represent new cases not previously admitted to the ward. The objectives and aims of therapy were the same as stated in previous annual reports.

We have continued to conduct clinical evaluation of new drugs in the treatment of alcoholism. Patients on the ward have been utilized by the Tulane Medical School to teach them some of their medical students the psychiatric factors in chronic alcoholism. Some of the patients have been utilized by the Louisiana State University Medical School Neurologists to study electro-encephalographic patterns in chronic alcoholism. Physicians on the unit have been cooperating with other alcoholic agencies in the city of New Orleans, and other communities in the state in facilitating admissions of worthy patients to the ward.

During the fiscal year there have been 114 visits to the out-patient clinic, 108 white and six colored. The aims and purposes of the clinic are as described in previous reports.

Sincerely yours,

/s/ JOHN BARRY BOBEAR

John Barry Bobear, M.D.
Assistant Professor of Medicine
Director, Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center

JBB:svp

ANNUAL REPORT

ELECTRON MICROSCOPE LABORATORY

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

This report covers the period since the annual progress report of Doctor J. C. Geer, dated 30 June 1958, which covered an interval when I was abroad on sabbatical leave. Shortly after my return to this country I personally submitted (8 September 1958), through our Dean's office at your request, a Research Report covering the activities of the Electron Microscope Laboratory. As far as activities and aims are concerned there has been little change in the laboratory since this most recent report, but a brief resumé is submitted below.

The electron microscope itself continues to be expertly serviced by Max R. Clevenger, who has done this on a part-time basis since the Fall of 1956. Mr. Robert E. Druce, employed by the three medically active electron microscope laboratories in this neighborhood (two at LSU Med. and one at Tulane Med.), frequently assists Mr. Clevenger on electronic and other general maintenance problems without cost to the hospital.

A number of research projects have utilized the Electron Microscope Laboratory during the past year. These have involved various levels of professional and technical personnel, including post-graduate professional investigators, graduate students, fellowship students, and technicians. At the present time the laboratory is under intensive use by a group of seven individuals being trained in the techniques of biological electron microscopy through Doctor Low's laboratory in the Department of Anatomy in LSU School of Medicine.

Two major factors (1) aging equipment and (2) growing interest in clinical applications of electron microscopy, make it imperative to plan ahead for the changes that are inevitable within the next few years. Since these are anticipated to be quite extensive as to equipment, location, and general reorganization the recommendations regarding them will be submitted in the form of a letter for your separate consideration.

In closing, permit me to express my deep appreciation for the continued cooperative spirit of the hospital authorities whose help has been invaluable to the research-minded scientists interested in electron microscopy in this area.

Very truly yours,

/s/ FRANK N. LOW

Frank N. Low
Professor of Anatomy

ANNUAL REPORT

COLLABORATIVE CHILD DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

During this fiscal year, considerable progress was made in the development of staff and facilities for the Collaborative Program responsibilities. At the beginning of this fiscal year, many key positions on the professional staff were filled, including three part-time obstetricians, four psychologists, three pediatricians, and a part-time neurologist. Pretesting of the available forms and methodologies of the Collaborative Program was begun and a staff of trained sociologists and interviewers was employed to allow for complete processing of patients according to the protocol. The training and orientation of staff and testing of the materials and methods was conducted in various on-going clinics and departments of Charity Hospital through the very kind cooperation of the responsible section heads in the out-patient department, obstetrical department and nursery divisions of Charity Hospital. Until May of 1959, most of our full time and part-time staff was housed in temporary borrowed quarters in the Premature Infant Center on the ninth floor of Charity Hospital. By May of 1959 we began moving into the custom remodeled facility for our staff on the sixth floor of Charity Hospital and began development of our definitive program. Utilization of the Tulane obstetrical clinics by our staff had provided us with a most welcomed facility until our sixth floor unit became available. Increases in our staff occurred in June, 1959, notably in obstetrics and we soon expect to achieve our full caseload, approximating 10% of the available sample of obstetrical patients; Negro and residents of Orleans Parish.

Our tabulations of perinatal experiences at Charity Hospital for this fiscal year include several noteworthy points. The total number of deliveries fell from 13,315 to 12,321; the major reduction being of course among the Negro population, amounting to approximately 900 fewer deliveries. For the white population served there was approximately 125 fewer deliveries this year. The overall perinatal mortality rate rose from 5.2% to 5.6% during this fiscal year. While the incidence of prematurity rose about 1 percentage point for both white and colored to a level of 14.5% among the Negro patients and 9.4% among the white patients during this fiscal year. Table II of this report illustrates an approximation of the total obstetric and nursery caseload in terms of patient days of care provided in terms of the two specific weight groups of babies cared for in the tenth floor nursery; namely the term babies, 5 pounds 9 ounces and over, and the large group of premature infants from 4 pounds 11 ounces through 5 pounds 8 ounces.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ WILLIAM T. NEWSOM, M.D.

William T. Newsom, M.D.

Project Director

Collaborative Child Development Program

TABLE I
COMPLETE 1958-1959 PERINATAL REPORT, CCDP,
FOR CHARITY HOSPITAL

		TOTAL LIVE DELIVERIES				Mort. Rate L. B.	Still- births	Fetus to P. D.	Total	Total Mort. Rate %
		Died Del. Room	Died Nsy.	Survived	Total					
5# 9 oz. or over	Negro	—	62	9,068	9,130	0.67	21	—	9,151	0.90
	White	—	4	909	913	0.44	3	—	916	0.76
	unknown	—	0	19	19	0.0	0	—	19	0.0
4# 11 oz. thru 5# 8 oz.	Negro	—	15	1,060	1,075	1.4	7	—	1,082	2.0
	White	—	2	72	74	2.7	1	—	75	4.0
	unknown	—	0	3	3	0.0	0	—	3	0.0
2001 gm. thru 2100 gm.	Negro	—	5	89	94	5.3	4	—	98	9.2
	White	—	1	4	5	20.0	0	—	5	20.0
	unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1501 gm. thru 2000 gm.	Negro	—	41	301	342	12.0	21	—	363	17.1
	White	—	5	14	19	26.3	—	—	19	26.3
	unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1001 gm. thru 1500 gm.	Negro	1	67	84	152	44.7	13	—	165	49.1
	White	—	4	4	8	50.7	—	—	8	50.0
	unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
501 gm. thru 1000 gm.	Negro	2	68	8	78	89.7	20	—	98	91.8
	White	—	3	—	3	100	1	—	4	100
	unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
500 gm. and less	Negro	—	29	—	29	100	—	58	87	100
	White	—	1	—	1	100	—	4	5	100
	unknown	—	—	—	—	—	—	33	33	100
unknown weight	Negro	17	—	—	17	100	151	—	168	100
	White	2	—	—	2	100	19	—	21	100
	unknown	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	100
Grand Total		22	307	11,635	11,964	2.75	262	95	12,321	5.57
Negro		20	287	10,610	10,917	2.82	237	58	11,212	5.37
White		2	20	1,003	1,025	2.24	24	4	1,053	4.75
unknown		—	—	22	22	—	1	33	56	60.7

TABLE II
DURATION OF HOSPITAL STAY OF 10TH FLOOR
NURSERY BABIES, 1958-1959

	5# 9 oz. and over		4# 11 oz. thru 5# 8 oz.	
	White	Negro	White	Negro
Total Surviving Infants With Known Hospital Stay	799	8,080	58	937
Accumulated Hospital Days	3,239	31,002	292	3,854
Average Hospital Days Per Surviving Infant	4,054	3,837	5,034	4,220

ANNUAL REPORT

PREMATURE INFANT CARE CENTER

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

All facets of the Premature Infant Care Program continue to function according to established policies and plans without interruption during this fiscal year. Specific details of our service activities are reflected in the accompanying tables.

Educational activities in the Premature Infant Care Program have continued as in previous years. The medical staff of our two medical schools continues to offer training and experience for medical students, interns and residents in this hospital in all aspects of premature infant care. The post-graduate nursing course in the care of premature infants was offered this year when a sufficient number of qualified nurses had made their interests known. This fiscal year constitutes the last year of our supplementary support from the Childrens' Bureau of DHEW through the Louisiana State Health Department for support of our educational programs. The premature infant facilities of Charity Hospital have shown considerable growth and development during the past two years during which time such support has been available, and we are all most grateful for their interest in our program.

Medical student projects on problems related to the premature infant which were completed this year included a study of finding temperature patterns in premature infants, a study of pathological classification patterns from autopsy material of premature infants, and a study of the epidemiology of diarrhea in our nursery. A preliminary report on growth patterns in Negro premature infants was published by members of our medical staff, Drs. Cherry, Newsom and Bancroft of Pediatrics, July 1959. Members of the medical staff of the Collaborative Child Development Program have utilized some of the collected material in our premature infant nursery; these projects include a study of developing behavior patterns by Dr. W. Weidorn Psychiatrist, and a study of the clinical features and incidence of findings related to otitis media in the premature infant by Dr. M. McLellan.

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES

- Table I: Annual comparison of caseload by source and outcome. These tabulations show the usual numbers of premature infants admitted to our nursery by 250 gram weight groups and reflects an increase to 30.9 percent of all our infants cared for as being admitted from other hospitals.
- Table IA: Tabulation of the total hospital patient days of care provided for in the nursery. Tabulations for this fiscal year reflect an increase to approximately 36 percent of all hospital patient days of care being devoted to outborn infants.
- Table II: "Diarrheal Syndrome", Attack Rate and Mortality Rate. During this fiscal year we encountered a rise in attack rate and mortality rate among infants having this "diarrheal syndrome".
- Table III: Relationship of "Diarrheal Syndrome" to duration of hospital stay. During this fiscal year there is again reflected the relationship between increased number of hospital days occurring in infants also having the "diarrheal syndrome". Further study of this problem is continually in progress.

Table IV: Caseload and survival rate for inborn infants, showing the usual tabulations reflecting differences by weight group and race.

Table V: Caseload and Survival Rate for outborn infants. A similar pattern to that demonstrated in Table IV, indicating the usual lower mortality rate among outborn infants than among our inborn infants, presumably related to loss of weaker infants prior to their admission.

Table VI: Comparative Survival Rates for the last three fiscal years, reflects no essential differences.

The staff of the Premature Infant Care Program would like to acknowledge and express sincere appreciation to the Biometric Section of the Collaborative Child Development Program for their assistance in the tabulations and data collection carried on by the Premature Infant Care Program. The interested reader is referred to their Annual Report for further information regarding newborn infants and allied perinatal problems in Charity Hospital.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ WILLIAM T. NEWSOM, M.D.

William T. Newsom, M.D.

Medical Director

Premature Infant Care Program

DESCRIPTION OF TABLES

The tables are arranged in order of increasing complexity. Table I shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1958-1959. Table II shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1957-1958. Table III shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1956-1957. Table IV shows the caseload and survival rate for inborn infants, showing the usual tabulations reflecting differences by weight group and race. Table V shows the caseload and survival rate for outborn infants. A similar pattern to that demonstrated in Table IV, indicating the usual lower mortality rate among outborn infants than among our inborn infants, presumably related to loss of weaker infants prior to their admission. Table VI shows comparative survival rates for the last three fiscal years, reflecting no essential differences.

The tables are arranged in order of increasing complexity. Table I shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1958-1959. Table II shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1957-1958. Table III shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1956-1957. Table IV shows the caseload and survival rate for inborn infants, showing the usual tabulations reflecting differences by weight group and race. Table V shows the caseload and survival rate for outborn infants. A similar pattern to that demonstrated in Table IV, indicating the usual lower mortality rate among outborn infants than among our inborn infants, presumably related to loss of weaker infants prior to their admission. Table VI shows comparative survival rates for the last three fiscal years, reflecting no essential differences.

The tables are arranged in order of increasing complexity. Table I shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1958-1959. Table II shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1957-1958. Table III shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1956-1957. Table IV shows the caseload and survival rate for inborn infants, showing the usual tabulations reflecting differences by weight group and race. Table V shows the caseload and survival rate for outborn infants. A similar pattern to that demonstrated in Table IV, indicating the usual lower mortality rate among outborn infants than among our inborn infants, presumably related to loss of weaker infants prior to their admission. Table VI shows comparative survival rates for the last three fiscal years, reflecting no essential differences.

The tables are arranged in order of increasing complexity. Table I shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1958-1959. Table II shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1957-1958. Table III shows the total number of premature infants born in Charity Hospital during the fiscal year 1956-1957. Table IV shows the caseload and survival rate for inborn infants, showing the usual tabulations reflecting differences by weight group and race. Table V shows the caseload and survival rate for outborn infants. A similar pattern to that demonstrated in Table IV, indicating the usual lower mortality rate among outborn infants than among our inborn infants, presumably related to loss of weaker infants prior to their admission. Table VI shows comparative survival rates for the last three fiscal years, reflecting no essential differences.

TABLE I
COMPARATIVE CASE LOAD BY SOURCE AND OUTCOME

Combined White and Non-white	INBORN						OUTBORN					
	1956-1957		1957-1958		1958-1959		1956-1957		1957-1958		1958-1959	
	Living	Dead	Living	Dead	Living	Dead	Living	Dead	Living	Dead	Living	Dead
Weight Group												
Under 500 gms.		15		13		30		1				
501 - 750		44		37		39		5				11
751 - 1000	2	43	11	47	8	32	9	24	5	16	5	20
1001 - 1250	25	39	29	33	29	35	18	21	20	21	24	19
1251 - 1500	65	39	61	38	59	36	43	21	37	14	53	14
1501 - 1750	101	35	125	35	195	28	71	9	57	13	76	15
1751 - 2000	205	30	210	14	210	19	52	12	46	7	65	5
2001 - 2100	113	7	102	5	93	6	18	1	11		13	1
2101 or more	4	1	7	5	6	1	10	1	1	2	7	2
Total	<u>515</u>	<u>253</u>	<u>545</u>	<u>227</u>	<u>510</u>	<u>226</u>	<u>222</u>	<u>95</u>	<u>177</u>	<u>76</u>	<u>243</u>	<u>87</u>

TABLE I-A

Total hospital patient days for inborn and outborn infants admitted to nursery

	1956-1957		1957-1958		1958-1959	
	Living	Dead	Living	Dead	Living	Dead
Inborns	16,302	1,096	15,579	707	15,285	840
Outborns	8,802	679	6,164	306	8,587	412
Total	<u>25,104</u>	<u>1,775</u>	<u>21,743</u>	<u>1,013</u>	<u>23,872</u>	<u>1,252</u>

TABLE II

"Diarrheal Syndrome" among infants receiving at least 10 days care in Premature Infant Nursery; Attack Rates and Mortality Rates occurring in Infants having this syndrome.

	Birth Wt. in Grams:		501-1000		1001-1500		1501-2000		2001-2100		501-2100	
	Years:		'57 - '58	'58 - '59	'57 - '58	'58 - '59	'57 - '58	'58 - '59	'57 - '58	'58 - '59	'57 - '58	'58 - '59
INBORNS												
Total No. Babies			12	4	94	100	339	322	91	80	536	506
No. Babies with "Diarrheal Syndrome"			5	3	23	49	73	104	11	12	112	168
Attack Rate, (Per Cent)			41.7	75.0	24.5	49.0	21.5	32.3	12.1	15.0	20.9	33.2
M. R. in Infants with "Diarrheal Syndrome"			0.0	0.0	4.5	12.2	4.3	7.7	9.1	0.0	4.5	8.3
OUTBORNS												
Total No. Babies			15	6	73	83	112	138	8	12	208	239
No. Babies with "Diarrheal Syndrome"			3	4	18	43	25	46	1	4	47	97
Attack Rate, (Per Cent)			20.0	66.7	25.7	51.8	22.3	33.3	12.5	33.3	22.6	40.6
M. R. in Infants with "Diarrheal Syndrome"			33.3	0.0	5.6	9.3	4.0	6.5	0.0	25.0	6.4	8.2

TABLE III

Relationship of "Diarrheal Syndrome" to duration of hospital stay of surviving inborn infants by birth weight, having at least 10 days care in nursery.

	Birth Weight:		1001-1250		1251-1500		1501-1750		1751-2000		2001-2100		1001-2100	
	Year:		'57 - '58	'58 - '59	'57 - '58	'58 - '59	'57 - '58	'58 - '59	'57 - '58	'58 - '59	'57 - '58	'58 - '59	'57 - '58	'58 - '59
NO "DIARRH."														
Total No.			17	14	50	31	91	72	156	144	79	68	393	329
Average Days Nsy.			58.4	63.1	43.4	42.7	32.4	30.1	21.7	19.9	18.4	17.5	27.9	25.6
WITH "DIARRH."														
Total No.			11	16	11	33	34	38	36	66	10	12	102	165
Average Days Nsy.			74.8	65.6	47.0	52.0	38.9	35.8	28.2	29.1	21.6	25.6	38.2	38.5

TABLE IV

Admissions, Survivals and % Survivals of Infants Admitted to the Premature Infant Center, Delivered at Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, July 1, 1958 through June 30, 1959, by Race, Sex, and Weight.

TOTAL SURVIVED % SURVIVAL	White				Negro				Total Negro	Total White	Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female				
Under 500 Grams	0	1	0	10	0	19	0	29	0	1	30	0
	.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
501-1000 Grams	1	2	0	36	1	40	7	76	8	3	79	8
	0	0	0	0	2.8	17.5	10.5	10.5	0	0	8	10.1
1001-1500 Grams	3	5	3	80	36	71	48	151	84	8	159	88
	1	33.3	60.0	45.0	67.6	55.6	50.0	55.6	4	4	88	55.3
1501-2000 Grams	11	9	5	177	152	165	149	342	301	20	362	315
	9	81.8	55.6	85.9	90.3	88.0	70.0	88.0	14	14	315	87.0
2001-2100 Grams	3	2	2	42	42	52	47	94	89	5	99	93
	2	66.7	100	100	90.4	94.7	80.0	94.7	4	4	93	93.9
2101 Grams or More	0	0	0	4	4	3	2	7	6	0	7	6
	0	.....	.....	100	66.7	85.7	.....	85.7	.....	.....	6	85.7
TOTAL	18	19	10	349	235	350	253	699	488	37	736	510
	12	66.7	52.6	67.3	72.3	69.8	59.5	69.8	22	22	510	69.3

TABLE V

Admissions, Survivals and % Survivals of Premature Infants Born Outside and Admitted to the Premature Infant Center, Charity Hospital of Louisiana at New Orleans, July 1, 1958 through June 30, 1959 by Race, Sex and Weight.

TOTAL SURVIVED % SURVIVAL	KEY:		White		Negro		Total Negro	Total White		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female		Male	Female		
Under 500 Grams	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	
501-1000 Grams	3	1	8	2	7	1	18	1	25	11	36
	33.3	25.0	14.3	5.6	2	8.0	3	27.3	5	13.9	
1001-1500 Grams	24	15	20	12	19	13	47	37	66	44	110
	62.5	60.0	68.4	78.7	50	75.8	27	61.4	77	70.0	
1501-2000 Grams	34	29	23	22	50	41	54	49	104	57	161
	85.3	95.7	82.0	90.7	90	86.5	51	89.5	141	87.6	
2001-2100 Grams	5	5	2	2	5	4	2	2	7	7	14
	100	100	80.0	100	80.0	100	6	85.7	7	100	13
2101 Grams or More	0	0	1	0	5	4	3	3	8	1	9
	....	0	80.0	100	87.5	0	7	87.5	7	7	77.8
	....	0	0	0	87.5	0	7	87.5	0	7	77.8
TOTAL	66	50	54	38	86	63	124	92	210	120	330
	75.8	70.4	73.3	74.2	155	73.8	88	73.3	243	73.6	

TABLE VI

Yearly total admissions, survivors and survival rates, combined white and non-white.

Key:
Total
Survived
% Survival
Weight Group

	INSIDE						OUTSIDE					
	1956-57		1957-58		1958-59		1956-57		1957-58		1958-59	
Under 500 Grams	15	0	13	0	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
		0		0		0		0				
501 - 1000 Grams	89	2	95	11	79	8	39	10	24	5	36	5
		2.2		11.6		10.1		25.6		20.8		13.9
1001 - 1500 Grams	168	90	161	90	159	88	108	61	92	57	110	77
		53.6		55.9		55.3		59.2		62.0		70.0
1501 - 2000 Grams	371	306	384	335	362	315	144	123	123	103	161	141
		82.5		87.2		87.0		85.4		83.7		87.6
2001 - 2100 Grams	120	113	107	102	99	93	19	18	12	12	14	13
		94.2		95.8		93.9		94.7		100		92.9
2101 Grams or more	5	4	12	7	7	6	11	10	3	1	9	7
		80.0		58.3		85.7		90.9		33.3		77.8
TOTAL	768	515	772	545	736	510	317	222	254	178	330	243
		67.1		70.6		69.3		70.0		70.0		73.6

ANNUAL REPORT
THE TUMOR REGISTRY
July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

ADMINISTRATIVE

The governing board of the Registry presently consists of the following members representing the institutions listed below:

Charity Hospital

Dr. Leo J. Kerne
 Dr. Manuel Garcia

Louisiana State University School of Medicine

Dr. W. W. Frye
 Dr. Rudolph J. Muelling

Tulane University School of Medicine

Dr. Edward T. Kremenz, Chairman of the Board
 Dr. Robert C. Smith

American Cancer Society, Louisiana Division

Dr. James D. Rives
 Mrs. Marian Simmons, Consultant

Louisiana State Board of Health

Dr. John M. Bruce

Louisiana State Medical Society

Dr. Ambrose H. Storck

Registry Staff

The operation of the Registry is carried out by the staff under the direction of an administrative director who is responsible to the governing board. The Registry staff consists of nine employees occupying the following positions: Mrs. Marion Wogan, Director; Mrs. Agnes Lamothe, Assistant Director; Mrs. Helen Soroce, Analytic Assistant; Mrs. Marie Louise Nolan, Abstract and Follow-up Investigator; Mrs. Marjorie Krennerich, Mrs. Sadie Mayeux, Mrs. Betsy Green, Mrs. Frances Johnson, Abstract and Follow-up; and Mrs. Loretta Soles, Clerical and other detail.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Support is derived from Charity Hospital, the American Cancer Society, Louisiana Division, Inc., the State Board of Health, and the C.C.N.S.C. of the National Cancer Institute.

ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS

New Location

In November, 1958 through the efforts initiated by the director of the hospital and the administrative assistant, and with the approval of the hospital board, permission was obtained to move the Registry from the first floor of Charity Hospital to W-611 on the sixth floor. This location has provided the necessary space to operate the Registry in an efficient and satisfactory manner. Room is now present for more adequate use of the Registry by the medical staff.

In June 1959 approval was granted for the air-conditioning of the new quarters to be financed through the Tumor Registry general fund. This equipment has been installed and has been accepted by the hospital as of 7/30/59.

Activities

During the last week in December, invitations to an "Open House" were sent to the various hospital departments, visiting staff, board members of the hospital, board members of the Registry and other interested persons, to acquaint these groups with the new location and facilities of the Tumor Registry.

Tumor Registry Board Meeting

The annual meeting of the governing board took place on May 17, 1959. At this meeting an annual report was read and approved; the budget for 1959-60 was presented and accepted; and current statistical data was reviewed. Plans for the next year were discussed and approved.

Cooperative Program with the National Cancer Institute

A fourth contract for partial support for the coming fiscal year ending June 30, 1960 has been signed between the Registry and the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center, National Cancer Institute, Bethesda, Maryland. The Registry agrees to provide a duplicate deck of its punched cards at the end of the year in return for this support.

The annual meeting of the End Results Group of the Clinical Studies Panel, C.C.N.S.C. was held May 15, 1959 at the National Institutes of Health in Bethesda, Maryland. Attending this meeting were Dr. R. J. Muelling, Dr. E. T. Krementz and the director of the Registry. Representatives from the following participating registries were in attendance:

Hospital Registries

Albert Einstein Medical Center, Philadelphia
Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans
Flower-Fifth Avenue Hospitals, New York City
Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis
Roswell Park Memorial Institute, Buffalo
State University of Iowa Hospital, Iowa City
University of California Medical Center, San Francisco
University of Chicago Clinics, Chicago
University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor
University of Virginia Hospital, Charlottesville

State or Central Registries

California Tumor Registry, Berkeley
Connecticut Cancer Case Registry, Hartford
Massachusetts Cancer Registry, Boston
Texas Tumor Registry, Houston
Veterans Administration, Washington

International

In addition to the above identified registries actively participating, a move has been started for possible inclusion of the fol-

lowing countries for an international cooperative compilation of end results in cancer therapy:

England and Wales

Finland

France

Norway

Denmark

U.S.A.

Dr. Edward T. Kremenz, Chairman of the Tumor Registry Board, Charity Hospital, was elected Chairman of the End Results Group of the Clinical Studies Panel, C.C.N.S.C., National Cancer Institute. In this capacity, Dr. Kremenz is scheduled to meet with the International Group in Copenhagen during October 1959.

Dr. Rudolph J. Muelling was named Chairman of the Committee for Study of Uterine Cancer.

Meetings Attended

October 1958. Workshop on Tumor Registries, Indiana University Medical Center, Indianapolis. Attended by the Registry director and assistant Registry director.

February 1959. Workshop on Tumor Registries, M. D. Anderson Hospital, Houston, regional meeting American College of Surgeons. Attended by Dr. E. T. Kremenz, Dr. Ambrose Storck, the Registry director and the assistant Registry director.

Revisions of Abstract Form, Punch Cards, Code System

In accepting the Uniform Punch code developed by the Cancer Chemotherapy National Service Center and the participating registries, it became necessary to revise our own abstract form and code system. A questionnaire with copies of the old Registry code and the Uniform Punch code was sent to members of the Tumor Registry Board and the chiefs of services in the hospital. The aid of statisticians from the American Cancer Society's Statistical Research Section of the Medical and Scientific Department, as well as a statistician from the National Cancer Institute was obtained. As a result of this cooperative effort, new forms and a revised code have been developed and put into use. The new code covers all of the items of the Uniform Punch as well as additional information desired locally.

Miscellaneous

In June 1959 information concerning the location, purpose of the Registry and services available was included in the material given to the new internes and residents of the hospital.

The daily log book records 156 visitors to the Registry. This does not include written reports, statistical data, etc. requested through telephone calls or correspondence. Information on malignancies most frequently asked for has been on pelvic tumors, lung, head and neck, thyroid, melanoma, breast and prostate.

A graduate student from the Biostatistics Department at Tulane Medical School was assigned to the Registry to study and observe procedures of the Registry as a part of his special training program.

Statistical Data

In addition to supplying the doctors with information for special research studies, teaching and demonstration, the Registry provides sta-

tistics to indicate the size and nature of the cancer problem at this hospital for given periods of time. The following summary is taken from various tables of statistics prepared in the Registry:

SUMMARY 10 YEAR PERIOD 1948-1957

A. CANCER CASES BY RACE AND SEX

Distribution by:

Sex:		Race:	
Total Male	8,787	White	8,532
Total Female	7,936	Colored	8,191
1948-1957	16,723	1948-1957	16,723

Largest number of cases by anatomical site (race-sex):

	Total	Colored	White	Male	Female
Skin (not including melanoma)	2,318	2,151	167	1,459	859
Cervix	2,213	710	1,503	....	2,213
Lung	1,442	851	591	1,298	144
Breast	1,296	480	816	17	1,279
Prostate	1,217	442	775	1,217	....
Stomach	1,006	296	710	750	256

The above six sites represent over 50% of the total cancer cases.

B. HOSPITAL ADMISSIONS BY RACE AND SEX

(Compiled from the Medical Record Library Annual Reports)

Race:		Sex:	
White	209,825	Total Male	264,151
Colored	465,567	Total Female	411,241
Total	675,392	Total	675,392

C. OUT-PATIENT CLINIC VISITS BY RACE

(Compiled from the Out-Patient Department annual reports. Not available by sex except for new patients)

White	1,597,649
Colored	3,465,723
Total	5,063,412

SUMMARY 11 YEAR PERIOD 1948-1958

Parish Residence Distribution

A. Hospital Admissions

(Compiled from Medical Record Library Annual Reports)

B. Cancer Cases

(Compiled from Tumor Registry punch cards)

	A. Admiss.	B. Cancer		A. Admiss.	B. Cancer
Acadia	2,121	166	Natchitoches	327	22
Allen	771	84	Orleans	404,602	7,372
Ascension	10,023	304	Ouachita	788	57
Assumption	7,669	215	Plaquemines	7,432	121
Avoyelles	2,966	228	Pointe Coupee	5,563	208
Beauregard	384	28	Rapides	2,034	250
Bienville	41	2	Red River	57	1
Bossier	43	1	Richland	323	15
Caddo	354	13	Sabine	96	6
Calcasieu	3,219	275	St. Bernard	7,820	124
Caldwell	148	14	St. Charles	9,167	154
Cameron	151	5	St. Helena	1,250	47
Catahoula	428	41	St. James	8,369	233
Claiborne	30	0	St. John	12,986	241
Concordia	370	84	St. Landry	6,860	401
DeSoto	68	7	St. Martin	1,273	113
E. Baton Rouge	45,311	1,006	St. Mary	6,541	377
E. Carroll	463	49	St. Tammany	15,883	430
E. Feliciana	5,352	289	Tangipahoa	16,248	766
Evangeline	1,888	147	Tensas	511	56
Franklin	672	49	Terrebonne	19,467	495
Grant	320	25	Union	126	7
Iberia	2,986	217	Vermilion	1,848	137
Iberville	8,458	332	Vernon	324	26
Jackson	89	4	Washington	7,947	480
Jefferson	54,836	835	Webster	57	3
Jeff. Davis	965	92	W. Baton Rouge	4,243	98
Lafayette	2,412	155	W. Carroll	364	30
Lafourche	14,774	426	W. Feliciana	3,742	105
LaSalle	302	35	Winn	214	10
Lincoln	148	5	Other States	8,162	47
Livingston	4,479	152	Foreign	495	0
Madison	441	49	Unknown	356	0
Morehouse	430	28			
			Grand Total	729,087	17,814

The cancer cases represent the parish residence at diagnosis this hospital and do not reflect approximately 400 or more cases traced out of state at follow-up.

The following information is available from the following Registry Record Systems:

- (1) Alphabetical index file for cancer patients
- (2) Medical abstract histories complete with follow-up reports for the lifetime of the patient
- (3) Pertinent data available on punch cards
- (4) Reprints from articles, etc., where information from the Registry has been used

Sample forms, operational procedures, etc., have been sent to numerous hospitals interested in setting up or revising registries of their own. Information has been sent to several out-of-state institutions—namely, The University of Oregon, Department of Oral Pathology; The University of Oklahoma Medical Center and the University of Utah College of Medicine.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MARION WOGAN

(Mrs.) Marion Wogan, Director
Tumor Registry

ANNUAL REPORT OF MEDICAL RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

ADMISSIONS

WHITE	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total
1958					
July	602	205	749	185	1,741
August	541	205	653	167	1,566
September	530	190	650	167	1,537
October	545	186	623	141	1,495
November	525	167	581	142	1,415
December	507	174	539	144	1,364
Sub-Total	<u>3,250</u>	<u>1,127</u>	<u>3,795</u>	<u>946</u>	<u>9,118</u>
1959					
January	627	175	661	168	1,631
February	525	167	566	121	1,379
March	608	168	657	122	1,555
April	596	130	608	125	1,459
May	556	148	607	121	1,432
June	555	157	587	131	1,430
Sub-Total	<u>3,467</u>	<u>945</u>	<u>3,686</u>	<u>788</u>	<u>8,886</u>
Grand Total	<u>6,717</u>	<u>2,072</u>	<u>7,481</u>	<u>1,734</u>	<u>18,004</u>
COLORED					
1958					
July	658	927	2,401	807	4,793
August	599	1,030	2,541	911	5,081
September	606	966	2,391	919	4,882
October	589	976	2,289	865	4,719
November	529	824	1,904	685	3,942
December	528	723	1,843	750	3,844
Sub-Total	<u>3,509</u>	<u>5,446</u>	<u>13,369</u>	<u>4,937</u>	<u>27,261</u>
1959					
January	647	804	2,118	707	4,276
February	529	663	1,686	622	3,500
March	585	665	1,815	593	3,658
April	605	648	1,714	619	3,586
May	576	718	1,671	581	3,546
June	571	695	1,746	565	3,577
Sub-Total	<u>3,513</u>	<u>4,193</u>	<u>10,750</u>	<u>3,687</u>	<u>22,143</u>
Grand Total	<u>7,022</u>	<u>9,639</u>	<u>24,119</u>	<u>8,624</u>	<u>49,404</u>
SUMMARY					
	White	Colored	Total		
Male Adults	6,717	7,022	13,739		
Boys	2,072	9,639	11,711		
Female Adults	7,481	24,119	31,600		
Girls	1,734	8,624	10,358		
Total	<u>18,004</u>	<u>49,404</u>	<u>67,408</u>		

DEATHS

	WHITE					COLORED					T.W.&C.
	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total	Males	Boys	Females	Girls	Total	
1958											
July	50	5	30	11	96	55	31	39	23	148	244
August	51	8	37	5	101	47	25	55	29	156	257
September	48	10	25	4	87	48	16	43	23	130	217
October	40	7	29	5	81	44	38	44	20	146	227
November	65	9	24	6	104	59	32	45	25	161	265
December	66	8	30	6	110	55	22	52	24	153	263
Sub-Total	320	47	175	37	579	308	164	278	144	894	1,473
1959											
January	50	6	28	11	95	61	23	47	22	153	248
February	50	10	43	4	107	45	18	49	16	128	235
March	54	4	43	12	113	53	22	45	21	141	254
April	44	4	36	8	92	43	14	44	11	112	204
May	46	6	29	10	91	46	23	51	23	143	234
June	38	3	27	1	69	48	32	53	22	155	224
Sub-Total	282	33	206	46	567	296	132	239	115	832	1,399
Grand Total	602	80	381	83	1,146	604	296	567	259	1,726	2,872

DEATHS WITHIN 48 HOURS OF ADMISSION

	12 Hrs.	24 Hrs.	36 Hrs.	48 Hrs.	Total	Over 48 Hrs.	Total
1958							
July	37	25	2	9	73	171	244
August	48	24	7	5	84	173	257
September	36	23	8	2	69	148	217
October	42	27	4	4	77	150	227
November	45	40	9	10	104	161	265
December	44	31	5	4	84	179	263
Sub-Total	252	170	35	34	491	982	1,473
1959							
January	33	28	1	8	70	178	248
February	35	29	6	8	78	157	235
March	46	34	6	6	92	162	254
April	32	28	6	2	68	136	204
May	53	32	1	3	89	145	234
June	46	27	2	9	84	140	224
Sub-Total	245	178	22	36	481	918	1,399
Grand Total	497	348	57	70	972	1,900	2,872

MONTHLY STATEMENT

	Hospital Days	Daily Average	Admissions	Discharges & Desertions	Deaths	Births	Coroner's Cases	Stillborns
1958								
July	61,990	1,999	6,534	5,880	244	1,232	110	32
August	65,609	2,116	6,647	6,556	257	1,382	116	30
September	65,455	2,182	6,419	5,923	217	1,318	96	29
October	67,961	2,192	6,214	6,094	227	1,222	98	24
November	64,350	2,145	5,357	5,189	265	1,018	116	23
December	59,834	1,930	5,208	5,307	263	1,046	120	21
Total	<u>385,199</u>	<u>12,564</u>	<u>36,379</u>	<u>34,949</u>	<u>1,473</u>	<u>7,218</u>	<u>656</u>	<u>159</u>
1959								
January	64,673	2,086	5,907	5,254	248	1,025	115	18
February	59,019	2,108	4,879	4,741	235	783	205	15
March	61,254	1,970	5,213	5,044	254	765	120	15
April	62,460	2,082	5,045	4,711	204	658	80	11
May	62,791	2,026	4,978	4,856	234	699	116	19
June	60,296	2,010	5,007	4,747	224	752	105	25
Sub-Total	<u>370,493</u>	<u>12,282</u>	<u>31,029</u>	<u>29,353</u>	<u>1,399</u>	<u>4,682</u>	<u>741</u>	<u>103</u>
Grand Total	<u>755,692</u>	<u>24,846</u>	<u>67,408</u>	<u>64,302</u>	<u>2,872</u>	<u>11,900</u>	<u>1,397</u>	<u>262</u>

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

July 1, 1957 to June 30, 1958	793,622	2,174	71,417	68,538	3,207	12,727	1,422	293
July 1, 1958 to June 30, 1959	755,692	2,070	67,408	64,302	2,872	11,900	1,397	262

RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS DECEASED

1958—WHITE	MALES							FEMALES							Gr. Total
	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total	
Under 1 year...	3	9	7	7	9	7	42	10	6	4	5	4	4	33	75
1 to 4 years...	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	5
5 to 9 years...	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	3
10 to 14 years...	2	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	6
15 to 19 years...	2	1	1	0	0	1	5	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	7
20 to 24 years...	0	2	0	1	2	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7
25 to 29 years...	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
30 to 34 years...	3	1	2	2	1	0	9	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	15
35 to 44 years...	3	3	1	4	4	2	17	1	5	4	4	0	0	14	31
45 to 54 years...	7	10	9	7	7	12	52	2	6	1	4	1	3	17	69
55 to 64 years...	11	11	11	3	14	18	68	1	3	7	9	4	3	27	95
65 to 74 years...	11	14	15	12	21	17	90	8	7	8	3	6	10	42	132
75 to 84 years...	8	5	7	9	12	12	53	14	10	2	7	6	11	50	103
85 to 94 years...	5	3	2	2	3	3	18	1	3	2	0	4	1	11	29
95 & Over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unknown	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total	55	59	58	47	74	74	367	41	42	29	34	30	36	212	579

1959—WHITE	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	Total	Gr. Total
Under 1 year...	5	6	4	3	2	2	22	8	3	8	8	5	1	33	55
1 to 4 years...	1	0	0	1	3	0	5	2	1	0	0	1	0	4	9
5 to 9 years...	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	3	0	2	0	6	7
10 to 14 years...	1	3	2	0	1	0	7	0	1	2	0	2	0	5	12
15 to 19 years...	0	1	1	0	1	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6
20 to 24 years...	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	5
25 to 29 years...	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	2	1	1	4	7
30 to 34 years...	2	1	1	3	1	0	8	0	0	3	0	0	1	4	12
35 to 44 years...	3	2	5	2	2	0	14	0	3	5	1	3	2	14	28
45 to 54 years...	9	6	5	2	7	9	38	2	1	4	3	6	2	18	56
55 to 64 years...	9	8	10	12	7	2	48	5	10	7	4	5	3	34	82
65 to 74 years...	12	14	12	12	14	13	77	9	17	12	11	8	5	62	139
75 to 84 years...	10	12	11	12	10	10	65	11	10	5	9	3	6	44	109
85 to 94 years...	2	3	4	1	4	2	16	1	1	5	5	2	5	19	35
95 & Over.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2	2
Unknown	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Total	56	60	58	48	52	41	315	39	47	55	44	39	28	252	567
Gr. Total ..	111	119	116	95	126	115	682	80	89	84	78	69	64	464	1,146

Males 682
 Females 464
 Total 1,146

RECORD LIBRARY

REPORT OF THE STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT

July 1958—June 1959

Acadia	212	Natchitoches	16
Allen	73	Ouachita	49
Ascension	1002	Plaquemines	885
Assumption	672	Pointe Coupee	516
Avoyelles	178	Rapides	164
Beauregard	24	Red River	2
Bienville	7	Richland	18
Bossier	6	Sabine	3
Caddo	19	St. Bernard	689
Calcasieu	312	St. Charles	892
Caldwell	7	St. Helena	99
Cameron	10	St. James	857
Catahoula	21	St. John the Baptist.....	1141
Claiborne	1	St. Landry	506
Concordia	72	St. Martin	90
DeSoto	5	St. Mary	600
East Baton Rouge.....	4131	St. Tammany	1418
East Carroll	19	Tangipahoa	1030
East Feliciana	540	Tensas	47
Evangeline	184	Terrebonne	1710
Franklin	27	Union	19
Grant	24	Vermilion	160
Iberia	248	Vernon	26
Iberville	873	Washington	602
Jackson	1	Webster	10
Jefferson	5754	West Baton Rouge	507
Jefferson Davis	82	West Carroll	23
Lafayette	248	West Feliciana	274
Lafourche	1269	Winn	15
LaSalle	18	Orleans	37582
Lincoln	17	Other States	1006
Livingston	277	Foreign	54
Madison	23	Unknown	22
Morehouse	20		
		TOTAL	<u>67408</u>

RECAPITULATION

Orleans	37582
Louisiana	28744
Other States	1006
Foreign	54
Unknown	22
TOTAL	<u>67408</u>

RECAPITULATION

Patients remaining at beginning of year.....	1,719
Admissions	67,408
Patients remaining at end of fiscal year.....	1,953
Total hospital days.....	755,692
Total number of stillborns.....	262
Discharges and desertions.....	64,302
Deaths	2,872
Gross death rate	4.28%
Net death rate.....	2.83%
Cases reported to coroner.....	1,397
Daily average	2,070
Autopsies performed	2,198

Submitted by,

/s/ E. COOKSEY

Eddie V. Cooksey, C.R.L.

RESPECTIVE AGE OF PATIENTS AUTOPSIED
July 1958-1959

Age	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	S. Tot.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	S. Tot.	Grand Total
White—1958-59															
Under 1 year.....	10	11	5	4	8	7	45	10	8	10	7	3	2	40	85
1 - 4 years.....				1		1	2	1		3	1	4		9	11
5 - 9 years.....			3		1	1	5	2	1	2				5	10
10 - 14 years.....	1			1			2		2	1		3		6	8
15 - 19 years.....	1	2				1	4					1	2	3	7
20 - 24 years.....		2				1	3					1		1	4
25 - 29 years.....					1		1					2		2	5
30 - 34 years.....	2	1	1	2			6	1			2		1	6	12
35 - 44 years.....	2	5		2	1	2	12	2	2	3	1	1	1	13	25
45 - 54 years.....	4	8	5	7		6	30	5	3	6	1	1	6	33	63
55 - 64 years.....	3	6	10	8	10	14	51	8	12	10	6	9	4	49	100
65 - 74 years.....	9	9	17	9	15	10	69	14	18	21	12	10	7	82	151
75 - 84 years.....	16	9	6	9	14	12	66	11	10	10	14	5	10	60	126
85 - 94 years.....	2	2	2	1	4	2	13	1	1	2	4	4	1	13	26
95 & over.....						2	2			1				2	4
Unknowns.....									1					1	1
TOTAL	50	55	49	44	54	59	311	55	58	76	50	51	37	327	638
Colored—1958-59															
Under 1 year.....	51	48	37	50	46	42	274	40	27	36	19	38	49	209	483
1 - 4 years.....	2	3	2	1	2	1	11	1	3	2	1	2	1	10	21
5 - 9 years.....	1	1		1	1	2	6		1	1	1	2	1	6	12
10 - 14 years.....		2		2			4			3				4	8
15 - 19 years.....	1	1	1		1	3	7	3	1	1		2	1	8	15
20 - 24 years.....						1	1	2	1	2		3		8	9
25 - 29 years.....	1	1	1	1	2	3	9		1		1	1	2	5	14
30 - 34 years.....	1	2	5	5	3		16		3	1		5	1	10	26
35 - 44 years.....	6	11	5	4	4	4	34	4	3	6	6	2	7	28	62
45 - 54 years.....	14	12	6	14	13	11	70	9	11	15	7	12	5	59	129
55 - 64 years.....	13	10	12	14	12	18	79	12	17	12	11	13	14	79	158
65 - 74 years.....	10	16	15	5	17	17	80	12	15	10	20	16	13	86	166
75 - 84 years.....	7	9	6	9	8	8	47	8	8	6	8	7	9	46	93
85 - 94 years.....	1	1	3	1	2	5	13	3		1	3	1		8	21
95 & over.....						1	1								1
Unknowns.....															
TOTAL	108	117	93	107	111	116	652	94	91	96	78	104	103	566	1,218
GRAND TOTAL	158	172	142	151	165	175	963	149	149	172	128	155	140	893	1,856

ANNUAL REPORT

SERVICE REPORT OF THE RECORD LIBRARY

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

DEATHS TAKEN FROM ADMISSIONS

	TUL WM	TUL WF	TUL CM	TUL CF	LSU WM	LSU WF	LSU CM	LSU CF	IND WM	IND WF	IND CM	IND CF	Total
Accident & Admission Rm...	16	8	19	14	10	11	21	16	6	4	7	6	138
Contagious	171	141	560	534	175	120	493	357	13	18	42	26	2,650
Dental Surgery						1			92	102	178	169	542
Dermatology	52	34	46	41	88	19	40	52	31	26	11	32	422
Fracture	4	2		4	66	25	75	47					223
Gynecology		275		888		410		1,293		224		728	3,818
Infirmery	7	13			14	15			77	164			290
Medicine	691	505	723	941	748	543	727	838	336	219	344	358	6,973
Neurology	121	124	160	125	188	96	131	130					1,025
Neuro Surgery	72	32	64	17	69	15	56	24	36	18	46	20	469
New Borns	253	266	2,424	2,430	240	234	2,676	2,647					11,170
Obstetrics		547		4,707		542		5,744		337		3,615	15,492
Ophthalmology	128	91	163	176	137	102	162	179	57	43	90	87	1,415
Orthopedics	244	197	440	315	303	203	375	246	110	78	138	119	2,768
Otolaryngology	198	164	321	299	238	182	297	348					2,047
Pediatrics	258	205	671	590	299	234	720	549					3,526
Plastic Surgery	34	16	15	26	29	39	19	31	1	1	1	2	214
Polio Center	3	3			1		2	1		2			12
Prematures	9	10	161	161	14	10	180	185					730
Premature Station	38	45	74	69	48	30	64	105					473
Psychiatry	302	269	155	162	322	376	177	194					1,957
Radium Room	49	41	10	65	43	43	25	53	8	27	17	57	438
Surgery	562	445	802	803	636	577	1,052	1,082	352	363	554	618	7,846
Thoracic Surgery	39	17	50	20	61	25	73	28	9	1	21	6	350
Tuberculosis	71	20	57	32	96	28	78	39					421
Urology	318	99	428	150	270	99	382	87	26	13	101	26	1,999
TOTAL	<u>3,640</u>	<u>3,569</u>	<u>7,343</u>	<u>12,569</u>	<u>3,995</u>	<u>3,979</u>	<u>7,825</u>	<u>14,275</u>	<u>1,154</u>	<u>1,640</u>	<u>1,550</u>	<u>5,869</u>	<u>67,408</u>

12 Years and Under

NOTE: 1—LSU colored stillborn premature child of Caroyln Bibbens—Sex undetermined.

Stillborns	1	3	42	51	9	4	41	31	3	4	37	35	261
------------------	---	---	----	----	---	---	----	----	---	---	----	----	-----

ANNUAL REPORT INTAKE DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

The Screening Unit for determining the eligibility of persons seeking medical care at Charity Hospital, was organized in August 1958. The Staff consisted of the Director, two Supervisors and one clerical worker and twenty-two interviewers, however, at present there are five supervisors, twenty-nine interviewers and three clerical workers.

Determining eligibility of the many patients applying to Charity Hospital for free care is the chief purpose of the department. This is done through verification of employment, salaries, debts, residency and the degree of indigency of the patients. Every effort is made to complete investigations as soon as possible in order to cause a minimum amount of inconvenience to patients.

Workers are trained to see that emergencies and more acutely ill patients are seen immediately; to maintain discipline among the patients waiting to be interviewed; to adequately interpret the Intake Policies to patients and their families; especially those found ineligible for free care and to assist this group in securing treatment elsewhere.

The unit has referred for billing many eligible patients that were found to have hospitalization insurance, also the ineligible patients who had to be admitted for emergency care or for other reasons, such as lack of beds in private hospitals. Many non-residents seeking admission have been referred elsewhere.

The workers have done a fine job of interpreting the policies and purpose of the Screening Unit to the many business organizations, private employers, agencies and other interested individuals of the community. We have received remarkable cooperation from them and their acceptance and understanding of our program has been most encouraging.

In checking the records we found that from July 1957 to July 1958 there were 524,859 patients seen in the white and colored admitting and emergency rooms compared to 338,549 patients from July 1958 to July 1959. This is a decrease of 186,310 patients during the first year of the screening program.

The patient visits to clinics from July 1957 to July 1958 was 510,846 compared to 467,065 from July 1958 to July 1959. This is a reduction of 43,781 in total patient clinic visits during our first year of screening.

With this marked decrease in the patient load throughout the hospital, the doctors have been able to render much better service to their patients, and have many times expressed their appreciation of the work being done by the Screening Unit.

With the continued cooperation of the doctors and the other departments in the hospital, all those interested in our program and the combined efforts on our part, I feel the Unit should render even greater service in the future.

Respectfully yours,

/s/ HOWARD J. HEBERT

Howard J. Hebert, Director
Intake Department

ANNUAL REPORT OF IN-TAKE DEPARTMENT
 August, 1958, thru July 31, 1959

Description	White Admit Room	White Accident Room	White Wards	Colored Admit Room	Colored Accident Room	Colored Wards	Total	Per Cent
Ineligible not treated.....	2676	1929	....	6939	1243	....	12787	14.07
Ineligible after emergency treatment	860	1394	326	488	1460	396	5024	5.52
Eligible present treatment.....	3385	1281	410	4788	2211	440	12515	13.77
Cases pending more information.....	1553	855	297	11755	1357	360	16177	17.80
*Patients eligible	8586	4048	763	23658	6311	1037	44403	48.84
Total Interviews	<u>17060</u>	<u>9507</u>	<u>1796</u>	<u>47728</u>	<u>12582</u>	<u>2233</u>	<u>90906</u>	<u>.....</u>
Per Cent	<u>18.77</u>	<u>10.46</u>	<u>1.98</u>	<u>52.50</u>	<u>13.84</u>	<u>2.45</u>	<u>.....</u>	<u>100.00</u>

The following number of cases were those completed from the previous month's pending back-log and not counted as interviews:

Ineligible 4861
 Eligible 1119

Department of Public Welfare cases not counted in interviews: 6282

ANNUAL REPORT

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

The work of this Department consists principally in helping hospital patients to find ways of meeting social problems which are caused by illness, or which have an adverse effect upon their response to treatment. Such a problem might, for instance, include a degree of physical or mental incapacity which would prevent the head of the household from earning enough to provide for the needs of his family, or to meet the special expenses occasioned by the illness. In less obvious, but nevertheless equally serious situations, the need of the patient might revolve around a lack of understanding and acceptance by the patient and his family of the limitations imposed by the illness and its treatment with a consequent blocking of the treatment process. Interrelated with the direct help given to patients and their families is the responsibility of the department to facilitate, in such ways as are appropriate, the operation of hospital services: for example, coordination with social agencies outside of the hospital on an administrative level and in individual cases. Within the hospital this responsibility is met through such activities as compiling social histories on new patients (mainly in the Psychiatric and Pediatrics Units) for intake purposes and as a part of the diagnostic study; helping with discharge plans for the chronically ill patient not in need of hospitalization; or planning for children left without adequate care during the hospitalization of the responsible adult.

Services to Patients

The number of patients requesting service of the Department increases steadily. During the past fiscal year the workers were able to give assistance to 42,812 patients (an increase of 2,199 over the previous year). The services given ranged from comparatively simple, short-term contacts to ones involving complex family problems, or individual problems requiring detailed study and continued contacts. A permanent record was kept on 10,638 of these patients.

Examples of some of the tangible services given are listed in the table that follows, with the number of patients receiving the service and the approximate number of contacts required to complete the service.

Service Given	Patients Served	Contacts with or in Behalf of Patients
Nursing Care in the Home.....	1177	1576
Child Placement	630	834
Placement in Nursing Home.....	1966	2513
Financial Assistance	8210	9180
Homemaker Service	108	180
Vocational Rehabilitation	1211	1480
Shelter Home Care	336	421
Appliances and Medication	17634	19201
Transportation	416	511
Hospitalization & Other Medical Procedure..	948	1101
Interpretation & Planning with Personnel regarding patient's social situation ...	5184	5998
Unmarried Mothers Served	192	307
Interpretation of patient's medical social situation to other agency	3071	3520

The social workers do not see every patient who comes to the hospital for treatment. This would not be practicable in view of the number of pa-

tients as compared to the size of the social work staff. Nor would it be desirable, since many of the patients are self sufficient and do not require outside assistance. In order to select the patients who do require the services of a social worker, referrals are encouraged from hospital staff, workers from other social agencies, and from the patients themselves or their families.

The caseload was divided as follows as to source of referral:

From Hospital Personnel	13,947
From Department of Public Welfare	3,081
From Other Community Agencies	2,611
From Patient or Patient Group	23,173
Total	<u>42,812</u>

Since the hospital treats patients from all sections of the State, the patients seen by Social Service follow the same geographical distribution:

Patients from Orleans Parish	24,618
Patients from Other Parishes	17,676
Patients from Other States	518

The small number of patients from other states is accounted for by the fact that non-residents of the State are not eligible for treatment nor for service from this Department. However, in some instances, emergency care must be given.

Use of Funds

Since Charity Hospital patients are of borderline or sub-borderline financial status, many of them are not able to meet the extra expenses associated with illness. This is particularly true in regard to medications, appliances, transportation and the like. If the need is not emergent, and is to be of long standing, referral is made to the appropriate agency in the community for help. However, in many instances there is an emergency need of this nature which cannot be met through the use of another agency, either because of the time element, or because the patient does not meet the eligibility requirements of the agency in question. This Department has small funds which can be used to supply a portion of the emergency medical needs of these patients. These funds are derived from individual donations, income from bequests, and hospital appropriations, as follows:

Name of Fund	Amount Available
Stauffer-Eastwick	\$ 4800.00
Patients Welfare	1200.00
Well Convalescent	360.00
Insulin	4800.00
American Cancer Society	1451.33
Special Donations	1600.00
TOTAL	<u>\$14,211.33</u>

The total amount of money expended was \$12,850.43. This does not represent the total amount of money available, because of restrictions on the use of the largest of the funds. Listed below is the purpose for which funds were used, the number of patients helped in this way, and the amount of money spent.

Reason For Using Funds	No. of Patients	Amount
Medication	9234	\$ 9,816.43
Transportation	354	817.00
Maintenance	41	342.00
Appliances	417	1,875.00
TOTAL	10,046	<u>\$12,850.43</u>

The problem of providing medications for out-patients has reached enormous proportions, and is one with which the Department cannot continue to cope. The amount of money available is not sufficient to meet the need, and the Department is not staffed to investigate the cases properly or to dispense the drugs even if sufficient funds were available. An index to the proportions of this problems is that of the 25,559 patients applying in person to the Social Service Department office (this does not include the patients seen by the workers in the wards and clinics), 19,091 were patients asking for medications. As may be seen above, the Department was able to fulfill this request for only 9234 of these patients.

Staff

The Department has continued to operate with a significant number of vacancies on the professional staff. One supervisory position remains vacant, and there has been an average of 12 vacancies among the medical and psychiatric social workers. There were eight resignations during the year, and 13 replacements. However, of the 13 replacements, four were graduate students who were employed for the summer only during the vacation period. On the whole, the staff situation was slightly better this past year, to the extent that it has been possible to renew services, on a limited basis, in some of the clinics which had previously not been covered.

There are two factors in the difficulty of maintaining adequate, stable professional staff. In the first place, the demand for professionally trained social workers throughout the country far exceeds the supply, with the result that the qualified worker has a wide field of selection for employment. Secondly, although there has been improvement in this area, the salary range in this department is still low in comparison to other agencies.

One clerical position has remained vacant. Otherwise, this portion of the staff has remained comparatively stable, with three resignations and two replacements.

Twelve social work students received their field work instruction in the Department. Of these four were in their first year of graduate training at the Tulane School of Social Work and were supervised by members of the Social Service Department supervisory staff. Eight students were in their second year of training of Psychiatric Social Work, six from Tulane and two from LSU. These students were supervised by faculty personnel.

Eligibility Determination

Effective the beginning of this fiscal year, Social Service was relieved of the responsibility for the determination of eligibility, and a separate department for screening patients was established. This has been a positive development from the point of view of the Department, in that it has permitted more concentration on the central function of service to patients.

General

A partial solution to one of the Department's perennial problems has been reached. Because of lack of space, it has been impossible to provide private interviewing space for the workers in the main office. This has been relieved by consolidating work space in the workers' room so that one small room is available for this purpose. Also, private cubicles for interviewing are available on the wards for the four workers on the Tumor and Pediatrics services.

Also related to the problem of space is the crowding of the file room. This is being met by reviewing and destroying case records which seem not to be of current or future value.

Serious consideration should be given to the problem of the intolerable heat during the summer months in the offices assigned to the psychiatric social workers. These workers are stationed on the third floor where discomfort is intensified by the fact that there is little circulation of air due to the fact that there are wards, offices and classrooms which must be kept closed off from the corridors.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MARIGAYLE H. HART

Marigayle H. Hart

1944
1945
1946

ANNUAL REPORT MEDICAL AND PATIENTS' LIBRARY

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

STAFF

The library staff remained unchanged during the year. Through the volunteer program in the hospital, much help was given in the way of hours of work on the wards and many donations of books and magazines.

Reading Room Activities

The attendance in the library varies during the day and night hours but it remained high. The collection of new magazines on the shelves in the reading room has increased with the cooperation of doctors and personnel who contribute their recent copies. We have a very nice general collection with the subscriptions and donations on many subjects. In the line of medical journals, we carry the ones which are referred to the most and there are ones for every field of medicine. We now have one hundred and forty-seven medical tapes which can be used on the tape recorder. There are tapes on General practice, Internal Medicine, Ob-Gyn, Pediatrics and Surgery. We have a minimum of medical reference books as we are so close to L.S.U. and Tulane Medical Library. The books we do have are the essential ones. Our accession number has reached 8659. Many new books were given and bought through the Henderson fund during the year.

Doctors seem to relax very well in the library either with a reference or magazine or book. They were assisted every way by the staff or externs on duty at night. There was a feeling of cooperation between everyone this past year as it usually is.

Ward Rounds

Ward rounds are made daily. The patients look forward to visits with the books and enjoy the volunteers or staff talking with them. Volunteers are trained before being sent out with the book cart. The regular staff visits the wards also. Books and magazines were sent to the third floor through the recreational director and occupational therapy department. We received cooperation in our work on the wards from the sisters, chaplains, nurses and others.

Donations

All magazines and paper back books were donated that were used on the wards. We received many bound books. Professional and medical staff as well as the personnel of this hospital have contributed in some way to this library. We received donations from church groups, clubs, individuals and business firms. Some have contributed for years. We never make public appeal but at Christmas or during the year, thank you notes are sent and Christmas cards to the generous givers. The majority are from New Orleans but we have some who live in other parishes.

Statistics

Volunteer hours	103
Circulation	
Ward	5,716
Library	9,702

Attendance	33,112	Purchases	49
Acquisitions (bound volumes)		Gifts cataloged	149
Medical tapes			147

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ LILY E. TWINING
 Lily E. Twining, Librarian

ANNUAL REPORT

CHARITY HOSPITAL VOLUNTEER SERVICE

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Total number of individual volunteers	2,215
Total number of hours of service.....	58,520
Number of hospital sections served.....	52
Organizations participating	66
Volunteers registered for placement.....	718

HOURS CONTRIBUTED TO HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS

Administration	177	Obstetrics	836
Admitting Room	1,441	Layette Room (AWVS)....	881
Blood Bank	320	Orthopedics Wards	680
Blood Donor Station	7,703	Pathology	268
Central Service	3,676	Pediatrics	1,246
Guild Room	7,629	Recreation (NCJW)	5,273
Reclaimed Gauze	15,246	Schoolroom	142
Chest X-Ray	808	Pediatric TB Unit.....	177
Clinics	800	Pharmacy	2,623
Dibert	501	Physical Therapy	174
Dietary	279	Psychiatry	1,132
Eleventh Floor	55	Radiology	935
Entertainment	234	Record Library	368
Gynecology Wards	260	School of Nursing.....	127
Intake Unit	360	Social Service	1,109
Library	102	TB (Tulane Research).....	143
Medicine Wards	251	Visiting	407
Nursing Service	594	Volunteer Office	1,558

PROJECTS SPONSORED BY VOLUNTEER ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Revision of Volunteer Handbook
 Volunteer Bulletin issued quarterly
 Guide Service for 112 Hospital Tours
 Hostess Week for 43 Groups, 248 Visitors
 263 donations distributed and acknowledged
 10 Orientation Meetings for 152 new Volunteers
 Coordinated 27 Christmas activities for patients
 Annual Recognition Meeting presenting 160 Awards
 Compilation of Information Material for Tour Guides
 1,150 Radio Spot Announcements, 31 Newspaper Articles, 2 TV Shows

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ FLORENCE JENNINGS

ANNUAL REPORT

CHARITY HOSPITAL GUILD WORK

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Following are some of the activities of the members of the Charity Hospital Guild for the Hospital and the Patients.

Sixty layettes were made and given as needed, also large amounts of used clothing, new and used shoes, books, magazines, games and toys.

At Christmas, several hundred dolls and toys were given to the children on the ninth floor, some also to the children in the contagious, polio, and tubercular wards. This party was given by Mrs. Walter Grunning, Chairlady of the Doll and Toy Committee.

At Christmas, also at Easter, a party was given to the Tubercular children by the colored willing workers of the Guild.

Special attention is given to the John Dibert male patients by the Magnolia Branch of the Louisiana Sunshine Society of which Mrs. Joseph Snakenberg is President. This Society gives two parties a year for the patients; one at Christmas at which time each patient receives two T shirts, two pairs of socks, ice cream, cakes, and other gifts. The other party is given at Easter, when they receive Easter eggs, fruit, ice cream, and cakes.

The Magnolias give four pounds of coffee weekly to the male patients of Dibert. They also gave to the orthopedic patients of the seventh floor, one box of oranges, one box of apples, and four dozen dyed eggs. Gifts and refreshments were greatly appreciated and enjoyed by all.

This same Society gives one layette for the first white baby born on Christmas day. All these ladies come weekly to help in making surgical dressings in the Guild as well as baby garments.

Four parties were given by the Guild members to the Golden Age ladies who come weekly to make surgical dressings.

Guild Counselor	Sister Margaret
Honorary President	Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer
Secretary	Mrs. Arthur Bernard Brown

CHAIRMEN IN CHARGE OF MEETINGS

Monday	Mrs. George Chehardy Mrs. Arthur Esler
Tuesday	Mrs. Joseph N. Dazet Mrs. Joseph Snakenberg
Wednesday	Mrs. Joseph N. Dazet Mrs. John D. Nix
Thursday	Mrs. Leopold P. La Poutge Mrs. Samuel L. Ebeling
Friday	Mrs. John D. Nix Mrs. George Chehardy
Chairman of the Doll Committee.....	Mrs. Walter Grunning
Chairman of the Layette Committee.....	Mrs. Charles Richard
Thursday Chairman of the Colored Group of the Sarah Brown Unit No. 6.....	Mrs. Evie Rosette

We wish to express our heartfelt thanks to all the members of the Guild, as well as to the outside units for helping to make this past year a successful one.

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ MRS. C. W. GILMER

Mrs. C. Warren Gilmer, Honorary President

/s/ NELLIE BOUDREAUX

Nellie Boudreaux

Wired applicators for babies	18,600
Amputation sponges	485,000
Central service sponges	2,511,345
Compress Dressings	693,400
Cellu	234,776
Masks	7,907
Tracheotomy Dressings	88,333
Toppers	1,194,000
Specimen tags	288,000
4 x 4's	857,300
Dr. Owen's plain gauze	167,000
Fluffs	44,341
Colostomy pads	7,344
Standards	546,000
Perineal pads	62,400
Mesh gauze	33,750
Colostomy tubing	865
Sutures for operating room	8,700
TOTAL	7,249,061
Surgical dressings from 1919—June 1958	98,850,930
GRAND TOTAL—June 1959	106,099,991
Meetings fiscal year 1958-1959..	420
Attendance fiscal year	
1958-1959	5,112

ANNUAL REPORT

RECLAIMED GAUZE UNIT

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

Reclaimed gauze sponges made and wrapped.....	145,206	
New sponges wrapped	1,009,400	
New gauze sponges made and wrapped	21,200	
Gauze stretched on boards	949	
Gave sister supervisor—for operating room	46	bags picked
White and colored volunteers	2,990	
Girl Scouts	1,163	

ANNUAL REPORT

CLASSES FOR CONVALESCENTS

July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

CLASS FOR WHITE CONVALESCENTS (W. 900)

Instructor, Selma K. Fasting, M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Total enrolled during session.....	128	105	233
Average daily enrollment.....	9	7	16

CLASS FOR COLORED CONVALESCENTS (C. 900)

Instructor, Luella G. Cavalier, B.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Total enrolled during session.....	62	56	118
Average daily enrollment.....	6	6	12

CLASS FOR WHITE ADOLESCENTS (W. 400)

Instructor, Philo F. Jackson, M.A.

Enrollment	Boys	Girls	Total
Total enrolled during session.....	63	45	108
Average daily enrollment.....	7	5	12

Respectfully submitted,

/s/ SELMA K. FASTING

Selma K. Fasting, M.A., Teacher-in-Charge
Classes For Convalescents, Charity Hospital

ANNUAL REPORT
POLIOMYELITIS CENTER
July 1, 1958—June 30, 1959

The Polio Center, located in the Lapeyre Miltenberger Home for Convalescents, occupies second floor. Isolation, convalescent, and iron lung patients are all housed in this area.

This year a total of thirty-nine patients were admitted with a daily peak census of sixteen in October 1958. Of the total admissions, twenty-nine were diagnosed and treated for poliomyelitis. Ten were non-polio. There were seven respirator cases and five deaths, two of which were polio and three non-polio.

Early in the summer of 1959 there was an influx of polio patients, and it was felt necessary to recruit one nurse through Red Cross to supplement nursing staff. This was done, and nursing care load was eased considerably.

During the year, W & C TB Pediatric patients were moved from fourth floor to third floor of this building, and the cage storage area in the basement was converted into a record room facility for the entire hospital.

In 1958 the low census and minimal admission rate seemed to indicate that the Salk vaccine might have eliminated polio as an epidemic disease, but the influx of patients in 1959 made it apparent that there was still much work to be done before we could discount the threats of this disease.

Respectfully submitted by

/s/ Z. E. GOURLEY, R.N.

Z. E. Gourley, R.N.
Assistant Supervisor

LEO J. KERNE, M.D.

DIRECTOR